

DIGEST OF STATISTICS ON SOCIAL PROTECTION IN EUROPE

Volume 2: Invalidity / Disability

STATISTISCHES AMT DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
 STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
 OFFICE STATISTIQUE DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tél. 43 01-1 — Télex: Comeur Lu 3423
 B-1049 Bruxelles, bâtiment Berlaymont, rue de la Loi 200 (bureau de liaison) — Tél. 235 11 11

Eurostat hat die Aufgabe, den Informationsbedarf der Kommission und aller am Aufbau des Binnenmarktes Beteiligten mit Hilfe des europäischen statistischen Systems zu decken.

Um der Öffentlichkeit die große Menge an verfügbaren Daten zugänglich zu machen und Benutzern die Orientierung zu erleichtern, werden zwei Arten von Publikationen angeboten: Statistische Dokumente und Veröffentlichungen.

Statistische Dokumente sind für den Fachmann konzipiert und enthalten das ausführliche Datenmaterial: Bezugsdaten, bei denen die Konzepte allgemein bekannt, standardisiert und wissenschaftlich fundiert sind. Diese Daten werden in einer sehr tiefen Gliederung dargeboten. Die Statistischen Dokumente wenden sich an Fachleute, die in der Lage sind, selbständig die benötigten Daten aus der Fülle des dargebotenen Materials auszuwählen. Diese Daten sind in gedruckter Form und/oder auf Diskette, Magnetband, CD-ROM verfügbar. Statistische Dokumente unterscheiden sich auch optisch von anderen Veröffentlichungen durch den mit einer stilisierten Graphik versehenen weißen Einband.

Die zweite Publikationsart, die Veröffentlichungen, wenden sich an eine ganz bestimmte Zielgruppe, wie zum Beispiel an den Bildungsbereich oder an Entscheidungsträger in Politik und Verwaltung. Sie enthalten ausgewählte und auf die Bedürfnisse einer Zielgruppe abgestellte und kommentierte Informationen. Eurostat übernimmt hier also eine Art Beraterrolle.

Für einen breiteren Benutzerkreis gibt Eurostat Jahrbücher und periodische Veröffentlichungen heraus. Diese enthalten statistische Ergebnisse für eine erste Analyse sowie Hinweise auf weiteres Datenmaterial für vertiefende Untersuchungen. Diese Veröffentlichungen werden in gedruckter Form und in Datenbanken angeboten, die in Menü-technik zugänglich sind.

Um Benutzern die Datensuche zu erleichtern, hat Eurostat Themenkreise, d. h. eine Untergliederung nach Sachgebieten, eingeführt. Daneben sind sowohl die Statistischen Dokumente als auch die Veröffentlichungen in bestimmte Reihen, wie zum Beispiel „Jahrbücher“, „Konjunktur“, „Methoden“, untergliedert, um den Zugriff auf die statistischen Informationen zu erleichtern.

Y. Franchet
 Generaldirektor

It is Eurostat's responsibility to use the European statistical system to meet the requirements of the Commission and all parties involved in the development of the single market.

To ensure that the vast quantity of accessible data is made widely available, and to help each user make proper use of this information, Eurostat has set up two main categories of document: statistical documents and publications.

The statistical document is aimed at specialists and provides the most complete sets of data: reference data where the methodology is well established, standardized, uniform and scientific. These data are presented in great detail. The statistical document is intended for experts who are capable of using their own means to seek out what they require. The information is provided on paper and/or on diskette, magnetic tape, CD-ROM. The white cover sheet bears a stylized motif which distinguishes the statistical document from other publications.

The publications proper tend to be compiled for a well-defined and targeted public, such as educational circles or political and administrative decision-makers. The information in these documents is selected, sorted and annotated to suit the target public. In this instance, therefore, Eurostat works in an advisory capacity.

Where the readership is wider and less well defined, Eurostat provides the information required for an initial analysis, such as yearbooks and periodicals which contain data permitting more in-depth studies. These publications are available on paper or in Videotext databases.

To help the user focus his research, Eurostat has created 'themes', i.e. a subject classification. The statistical documents and publications are listed by series: e.g. yearbooks, short-term trends or methodology in order to facilitate access to the statistical data.

Y. Franchet
 Director-General

Pour établir, évaluer ou apprécier les différentes politiques communautaires, la Commission des Communautés européennes a besoin d'informations.

Eurostat a pour mission, à travers le système statistique européen, de répondre aux besoins de la Commission et de l'ensemble des personnes impliquées dans le développement du marché unique.

Pour mettre à la disposition de tous l'importante quantité de données accessibles et faire en sorte que chacun puisse s'orienter correctement dans cet ensemble, deux grandes catégories de documents ont été créées: les documents statistiques et les publications.

Le document statistique s'adresse aux spécialistes. Il fournit les données les plus complètes: données de référence où la méthodologie est bien connue, standardisée, normalisée et scientifique. Ces données sont présentées à un niveau très détaillé. Le document statistique est destiné aux experts capables de rechercher, par leurs propres moyens, les données requises. Les informations sont alors disponibles sur papier et/ou sur disquette, bande magnétique, CD-ROM. La couverture blanche ornée d'un graphisme stylisé démarque le document statistique des autres publications.

Les publications proprement dites peuvent, elles, être réalisées pour un public bien déterminé, ciblé, par exemple l'enseignement ou les décideurs politiques ou administratifs. Des informations sélectionnées, triées et commentées en fonction de ce public lui sont apportées. Eurostat joue, dès lors, le rôle de conseiller.

Dans le cas d'un public plus large, moins défini, Eurostat procure des éléments nécessaires à une première analyse, les annuaires et les périodiques, dans lesquels figurent les renseignements adéquats pour approfondir l'étude. Ces publications sont présentées sur papier ou dans des banques de données de type vidéotex.

Pour aider l'utilisateur à s'orienter dans ses recherches, Eurostat a créé les thèmes, c'est-à-dire une classification par sujet. Les documents statistiques et les publications sont répertoriés par série — par exemple, annuaire, conjoncture, méthodologie — afin de faciliter l'accès aux informations statistiques.

Y. Franchet
 Directeur général

33082

DIGEST OF STATISTICS ON SOCIAL PROTECTION IN EUROPE

Volume 2: Invalidity / Disability

Theme
Population and social conditions
Series
Studies and analyses



STATISTISCHES DOKUMENT ☐ STATISTICAL DOCUMENT ☐ DOCUMENT STATISTIQUE

Auf Recycling-Papier gedruckt ☐ Printed on recycled paper ☐ Imprimé sur papier recyclé

CSCF: 15 00

The contents of this publication do not necessarily reflect the official opinions of the institutions of the European Communities.

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1992

ISBN 92-826-3720-4

© ECSC-EEC-EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1992

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

Printed in Belgium

CONTENTS

Part I INTRODUCTION

1. Objectives	6
2. Classifications	6
3. Method used to compile the Digest	7
4. Presentation of data	7
5.1. Invalidity/Disability function: Content	9
5.2. Invalidity/Disability function: Definitions of types of benefit	9

Part II COUNTRY TABLES: Benefit expenditure and number of beneficiaries

Belgium	14
Denmark	18
Germany	22
Greece	26
Spain	30
France	34
Ireland	38
Italy	42
Luxembourg	46
The Netherlands	50
Portugal	54
United Kingdom	58

Part III ANALYSIS AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

1. Trends in aggregate benefit expenditure	69
2. Aggregate benefit expenditure and GDP	70
3. Per-capita benefit expenditure	71
4. Breakdown by type of benefit	71
4.1. Breakdown into basic, supplementary compulsory and means-tested schemes	71
4.2. Voluntary schemes	72
4.3. Benefits in cash and in kind	72
4.4. Breakdown by type of cash benefit	72
4.5. Supplementary details	73
5. Proposed future work	73
6. Comparative tables	
1. Amounts of benefit by type - 1988	74
2. Index of amounts of benefit by type: national currencies at 1985 prices	75
3. Trends in amounts of benefit in national currencies at 1985 prices	76
4. Amounts of benefit as a % of GDP and per capita - 1980	78
5. Amounts of benefit as a % of GDP and per capita - 1988	79
6. Structure by groups of schemes - 1988	80
7. Supplementary schemes - 1988	81
8. Benefits in cash and in kind by groups of schemes - 1988	82
9. Structure by type of cash benefit - 1988	83

Part IV DESCRIPTIVE FORMS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT

Belgium	86
Denmark	100
Germany	109
Greece	116
Spain	121
France	134
Ireland	148
Italy	157
Luxembourg	174
The Netherlands	181
Portugal	194
United Kingdom	202

Part I

INTRODUCTION

At regular intervals Eurostat publishes⁽¹⁾ aggregated data on current social protection expenditure and receipts⁽²⁾, which are compiled and presented using the ESSPROS methodology⁽³⁾. One classification of the benefits is by "functions", in other words by risk covered.

The Digest of Statistics on Social Protection in Europe - of which this publication represents Volume II devoted to the invalidity/disability function - provides more detailed information and data on total benefits paid and on the numbers of beneficiaries.

N.B. In this volume, where the term "invalidity function" is used, it refers to the invalidity/disability function.

1. Objectives

The purpose of the Digest of Statistics on Social Protection in Europe is to obtain, in respect of each function, a breakdown by type of benefits paid and the corresponding numbers of beneficiaries.

This breakdown, specific to each function and common to all member states, should allow more accurate European comparisons (cf. Part III) and in-depth national analyses (cf. Part II) to be undertaken in parallel, and the two approaches to be combined.

The fact sheets describing the main features of national benefits (cf. Part IV) for a given function - i.e. the agency which provides the benefits, the conditions governing the granting of the benefits and the method of calculating them - will be of great assistance in interpreting the data.

Finally, data collection at two different levels - that is, at the level of the "agencies" or administrative units in the case of ordinary ESSPROS statistics, and at the level of national benefits in the case of data in the Digest, enables valuable data cross-checking.

2. Classifications

ESSPROS classifies social protection benefits as follows⁽⁴⁾:

- by country
- by function (or social risk)
- by scheme (or grouping of administrative units referred to as agencies)
- by type of benefit (general types, identical for all functions).

The classification and presentation of statistical results in the Digest are based on this ESSPROS classification, subject to the following clarifications:

a) Each volume of the Digest contains data (benefits paid and numbers of beneficiaries) for one of the twelve functions. Volume II covers invalidity as defined in point 5.1 below of this introduction.

b) The data are presented by country (Part II), and summarized in comparative tables (Part III).

c) National benefit types are classified in three groups of schemes:

- Basic schemes - first "pillar"
- Supplementary schemes - second "pillar"
- Means-tested welfare schemes

These correspond to the ESSPROS groups of schemes.

As a reminder, but without repeating the full definitions in the methodology, the basic schemes (paragraph 317) are schemes which, pursuant to the provisions of laws or regulations, provide for primary protection against one or more risks.

The supplementary schemes, also known as complementary in the ESSPROS methodology (paragraph 326), are schemes which presuppose that, in the case in question, primary benefits are being granted under a basic scheme.

It has to be noted, however, that when the same scheme grants benefits composed of a basic amount and a supplement proportional to earnings (e.g. the invalidity pension in the United Kingdom, made up of a flat-rate amount and an earnings-related component (SERPS)) or a basic amount and a supplement depending on personal circumstances (e.g. the invalidity pension in Denmark), all of these benefits are classified in the first "pillar".

The means-tested welfare schemes are known as "schemes relating to other forms of social protection" in ESSPROS (paragraph 329). The schemes covered by this group are those which aim to provide a minimum income to invalids without sufficient means.

Only benefits which are specifically designed for disabled people (e.g. the "Complementary allowance to the minimum guaranteed income" in Belgium) are classified under the means-tested welfare schemes. When such benefits are paid according to rules which apply to the whole population as a last resort, they are classified under the general neediness function⁽⁵⁾ (e.g. "Sozialhilfe" in Germany or "Algemene Bijstand" in The Netherlands).

The first two groups of schemes in the ESSPROS are subdivided into national, general, special (themselves subdivided) and voluntary schemes (paragraph 316). So as not to overburden the tables, and since the Digest is not aimed at an institutional analysis of the schemes, these subdivisions were not included here.

On the other hand, it seemed important to make a distinction, in the case of supplementary schemes, between compulsory and voluntary schemes which is not made specifically in the current ESSPROS methodology⁽⁶⁾.

Supplementary protection is regarded as compulsory when:

- established by law or regulation
- established by convention or collective agreement (employers/unions) or within a profession, and made

obligatory by the public authorities. The fact that the scheme is subject to legislation (determining conditions etc.) or that the public authorities recognize the scheme, does not mean that the scheme as such is compulsory.

Supplementary protection is regarded as voluntary when:

- established by an agreement at sectoral or at company level, or by voluntary decision of the employer, as long as the scheme is not made obligatory by the public authorities.
- established by a joint decision of the persons concerned as long as the scheme is not made obligatory by the public authorities.

For example, in the case of the invalidity function, the following national types of benefits fall within compulsory supplementary schemes: the WAO (employees in private and public enterprises) or ABP (civil servants) schemes in The Netherlands, or the TEAM retirement scheme in Greece. Benefits paid by mutual benefit funds, pension funds, etc. are classified as voluntary.

Voluntary supplementary schemes have been broken down according to the terms of financing. This further breakdown can at first sight appear to result in an unbalanced structure. It has been introduced to underline the significance of this rapidly expanding side of social protection, to help collect data by defining the content and, as it turns out, to highlight statistical gaps in this area. In fact exhaustive data in this area are available only in a few Community countries. The great variety of systems and the multitude of institutions providing this kind of benefit makes the collection and processing of data difficult even at national level.

Four methods of financing have been considered here:

- self-administered pension funds, i.e. funds managed either by the plan sponsor or by an institution or trust established for this purpose;
- group insurance contracts, where the plan sponsor's commitment to provide supplementary coverage is guaranteed by a policy taken out with an insurance company;
- book reserves, entered by the employer into the liability side of the company's balance sheet to guarantee future fulfilment of the pension promise made to the company's employees⁽⁷⁾. This method of funding is well established in Germany;
- other supplementary pension arrangements, such as those financed in the framework of Mutual Societies.

d) The **types of benefits** considered in this Digest being specific to each function, differ from the types of benefits in ESSPROS (paragraph 605) which are common to all the functions, and are therefore more general (see classification plan on next page).

This change reflects the attempt to obtain uniform classifications for all countries in the way best suited to provide a cross-country analysis by function. The "types" in the Digest and in ESSPROS differ therefore not in concept, but in the level at which the benefits enjoyed by house-

holds are presented. These types are generic (for example, invalidity pension, medical care...) and group national benefits covering the same risks as laid down by law or a specific regulation: e.g. in tables 1 and 2 for France, in the case of the "invalidity pension" heading in the first "pillar", the pensions of railway employees (SNCF) and of employees in industry and trade (CNAV) are national benefits.

The various types of benefits and their definitions are listed in point 5.2 below of this introduction. The national benefits are the subject of fact sheets (Part IV).

It can be concluded from the foregoing that the Digest is based on the ESSPROS methodology, but with some adaptations of the grouping of benefits at the level of schemes and types.

3. Method used to compile the Digest

Eurostat requested an expert from each country's national administration to supply detailed data regarding the amounts of benefits paid and the numbers of beneficiaries in respect of each function, for the period 1980-1990, the data being accompanied by corresponding fact sheets.

Based on an analysis of this raw material, Eurostat compiled an initial classification of benefits for a given function common to all countries, starting with the old age function, then proceeding to the invalidity function. The national benefits were subsequently allocated to this classification. The data breakdowns were rearranged, and the data and the fact sheets were completed.

This work was undertaken in close cooperation with the Member States. The link with the ordinary ESSPROS statistics was maintained throughout the procedure. Furthermore, certain corrections will be made to the ESSPROS statistics based on the results of this work.

This volume has undoubtedly benefited from the experience acquired during the preparation of Volume I of the Digest, dealing with the old age function, which has already been published. It is expected to be updated and improved in two years time. Further volumes, dealing with the remaining functions, are being prepared.

4. Presentation of data

This introduction, containing definitions of the invalidity function and the types of benefits specific to it, is followed by country tables for the years 1980 to 1990⁽⁸⁾ (Part II). These tables provide two series of data, i.e. the sum of benefits paid expressed in national currency (Table 1) and the number of beneficiaries by national benefit type⁽⁹⁾ (Table 2).

Part III contains an analysis of the data on the basis of comparative tables. This part of the publication gives an overview of the trends and of the structure of benefit expenditure on invalidity in the Community as a whole and in each of the Member States.

ESSPROS	DIGEST - VOL II: INVALIDITY
<p>SCHEMES</p> <p>Basic</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . National . General . Special <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - statutory - other occupational - for victims of political events and natural disasters - other special . Voluntary <p>Complementary or supplementary</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . National . General . Special <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - statutory - other occupational - for victims of political events and natural disasters - other special . Voluntary <p>Relating to other forms of social protection</p>	<p>SCHEMES</p> <p>Basic (1st pillar)</p> <p>Supplementary (2nd pillar)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Compulsory . Voluntary <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - self-administered funds - insured funds - book reserves - other (especially mutual associations) <p>Means-tested</p>
<p>TYPES OF BENEFIT (same for all functions)</p> <p>Cash benefits</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . income maintenance <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - long term periodic - short term periodic - paid once only . to compensate for special expenditure <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - long term periodic - short term periodic - paid once only . other <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - long term periodic - short term periodic - paid once only <p>Benefits in kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . reimbursement <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - medical care - social assistance - other reimbursement . directly provided benefits <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - medical care - social assistance - other direct benefits 	<p>TYPES OF BENEFIT (specific to invalidity function)</p> <p>Cash benefits</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . invalidity pension . lump sum benefit . benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance) . other cash benefit <p>Benefits in kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . medical care . rehabilitation . home help . miscellaneous concessions . other benefit in kind

Part IV contains fact sheets describing the main characteristics of national benefit types for the invalidity function. The information concerns the agencies which provide the benefits, the conditions governing award of the benefits and the method of calculating them.

It should be noted that in order to facilitate the comparison of structures, the tables list all types of benefits, both when the data are not available (indicated by a colon ":") but also when they do not exist in the Member State in question (indicated by a hyphen "-").

5.1. Invalidity/disability function: Content

Invalidity/disability (physical or mental) is the inability to engage in any activity to a minimum prescribed extent, or to lead a normal life. This inability is likely to be permanent or persists beyond a limited period, such as may be defined in legislation covering insurance against sickness. It can be congenital or the result of a disease (with the exception of occupational diseases), of an accident (with the exception of occupational accidents), or of a political event⁽¹⁰⁾.

This function covers the following:

- a) pensions, allowances and other cash benefits granted to invalids and disabled persons because of their condition;
- b) remuneration or allowances paid to invalids and disabled persons when they engage in an occupation adapted to their handicap;
- c) specific medical care granted to invalids and disabled persons as a result of their condition;
- d) functional, occupational and social rehabilitation of invalids and disabled persons;
- e) other forms of social assistance provided to invalids and disabled persons: miscellaneous concessions, home help, etc.;

This function excludes:

- a) general medical care given to invalids and disabled persons either free or at a preferential rate⁽¹¹⁾;
- b) medical care⁽¹²⁾ given to members of the family of invalids and disabled persons;
- c) pensions, allowances, funeral expenses and death grants paid to the surviving dependants of invalids and disabled persons⁽¹³⁾;
- d) all increases in pensions, allowances, etc., granted on account of family responsibilities⁽¹⁴⁾.

5.2. Invalidity/disability: Definitions of types of benefit

11. Invalidity pension: periodic payment intended to maintain or support the income of persons suffering from

an invalidity or a disability which is deemed to be permanent and impairs their ability to work or to earn their own living beyond a minimum level laid down by national legislation. It may be an assistance pension subject to a means test, a basic pension or a supplementary pension.

12. Lump sum benefit: payment of a single sum instead of a periodic payment (invalidity pension); usually in cases where the degree of invalidity is less than the minimum laid down for an invalidity pension.

13. Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance): remuneration or allowance paid to invalids or disabled persons when they engage in an occupation adapted to their condition in sheltered workshops or when they undergo vocational training.

14. Other cash benefit: cash benefit not falling under headings 11 to 13: financial help with the aim of rehabilitation of invalid or disabled persons, grants to invalids or disabled persons in need of continuous assistance, occasional or permanent income support.

21. Medical care: medical care for invalids or disabled persons for the specific treatment of their disability. Such care may also be provided in special institutions. Includes physiotherapy, provision of medical prosthesis, functional rehabilitation, etc.

22. Rehabilitation: providing persons suffering from permanent invalidity or disability with care, services, appliances and vocational training courses for the purpose of their occupational or social rehabilitation. These services may also be provided in special institutions.

23. Home help: providing invalids or disabled people with goods (food, etc.) or services in their homes (household help in particular).

24. Miscellaneous concessions: benefits in the form of a difference between the standard customer rate and the rate for disabled or infirm people covering rent, public transport, postal services, telephone, television, subscriptions, taxes, etc.

25. Other benefit in kind: benefits not falling under headings 21 to 24. These include social services to encourage disabled people to participate in the life of the community (e.g. leisure and cultural activities, etc.).

Footnotes:

- (1) cf. the statistical document "Social Protection Expenditure and Receipts 1980-1989".
- (2) Expenditure comprises mainly social protection benefits paid plus management agency operating costs.
- (3) European System of Integrated Social Protection Statistics.
- (4) Eurostat. European System of Integrated Social Protection Statistics (ESSPROS), Methodology, volume I, 1981.
- (5) To identify benefits which guarantee sufficient resources to invalids but which are not specific to invalids, and to place these benefits in the invalidity function, would reduce the accuracy of the general neediness function, which is destined to provide a comparable measurement of efforts designed to alleviate poverty.
- (6) cf. document PS/4/91, Annex.
- (7) Under the book reserve arrangement the employer is free to decide on the scope of supplementary coverage and the amount of benefit provision. The employer does not set up a segregated fund for the purpose; he is merely required by law to enter his commitment towards his employees as a balance sheet liability actuarially calculated. The accrual of the liability corresponds to a funded system. Insolvency insurance is sometimes taken out with a specialized institution. Established employees acquire an irrevocable right to a supplementary benefit thus provided and financed by the employer exclusively.
- (8) For Greece and Spain the time series stop in 1989 and for some other countries (Belgium, United Kingdom) data for the years 1989 and 1990 are not complete.
- (9) In the case of the number of beneficiaries, aggregates are not very meaningful and are therefore not presented.
- (10) See ESSPROS methodology paragraphs 514, 515, 516.
- (11) This point does not appear in the ESSPROS methodology; it is included here in order to avoid ambiguities in its application.
- (12) See sickness function.
- (13) See survivors function.
- (14) These benefits are classified under the family function. Special family allowances in respect of disabled children are also included in the family function.

INVALIDITY FUNCTION
CLASSIFICATION PLAN OF TYPES OF BENEFITS

GS	GT	T	
1			BASIC SCHEMES : 1st PILLAR
	10	11	Cash Benefits
		12	. Invalidity pension
		13	. Lump sum benefit
		14	. Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)
		14	. Other cash benefit
	20		Benefits in Kind
		21	. Medical care
		22	. Rehabilitation
		23	. Home help
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions
		25	. Other benefit in kind
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES : 2nd PILLAR
	10		Cash Benefits
21			- Compulsory
		11	. Invalidity pension
		12	. Lump sum benefit
22			- Voluntary
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>
		11	. Invalidity pension
		12	. Lump sum benefit
222			<u>Insured plans</u>
		11	. Invalidity pension
		12	. Lump sum benefit
223			<u>Book reserves</u>
		11	. Invalidity pension
		12	. Lump sum benefit
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>
		11	. Invalidity pension
		12	. Lump sum benefit
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES
	10		Cash Benefits
		11	. Invalidity pension
		14	. Other cash benefit
	20		Benefits in Kind
		21	. Medical care
		22	. Rehabilitation
		23	. Home help
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions
		25	. Other benefit in kind

GS : Group of schemes
GT : Group of types of benefit
T : Types of benefit

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY

Belgium

Table 1: Benefits in Mio BFR

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1			BASIC SCHEMES: 1st PILLAR		66873	73197	80468	92083	94321	103800	105565	100962	100616	:	:
	10		Cash benefits		63066	69184	75740	86578	88461	97616	98734	93557	92662	:	:
		11	. Invalidity pension [a]		53847	59601	65756	71668	77635	86001	87107	80395	80006	:	:
			- General scheme for private employees and temporary public personnel (INAMI)	1	31456	35337	39521	43821	47022	54370	55283	48612	48304	49859	51631
			- Self-employed persons (INAMI)	2	2168	2369	2611	2794	2996	3050	3057	3022	3169	3399	3664
			- Civil servants	3	6053	6791	7331	7867	9536	10088	10524	10824	11050	:	:
			- Telecommunications employees (Post, Telegraph and Telephone)	4	138	106	111	132	130	132	137	133	133	:	:
			- Airport employees (RVA)	5	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	:	:
			- Sea transports employees (RTM)	:	3	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	:	:
			- Radio and television employees (BRT and RTBF)	6	9	10	13	12	13	14	18	17	19	:	:
			- Railways permanent staff (SNCB)	7	909	1003	1099	1189	1254	1322	1379	1398	1406	1465	1506
			- Seafarers	8	29	31	33	37	41	45	49	49	49	:	:
			- Miners	9	4861	5094	5211	5352	5356	5379	5231	4963	4880	:	:
			- Persons working outside the EC and ex-colonials, voluntary insurance (OSSOM)	[b]	34	34	36	37	41	39	38	38	41	41	40
			- Victims of war	12	8184	8821	9784	10420	11239	11555	11385	11332	10948	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		13	. Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		14	. Other cash benefit		9219	9583	9984	14910	10826	11615	11627	13162	12656	:	:
			- Railways permanent staff, temporary disability allowance	13	12	13	14	11	9	28	31	33	20	:	:
			- Miners, holiday allowance	14	214	276	280	287	284	283	279	263	259	:	:
			- Miners, heating allowance	15	275	286	291	298	297	295	287	271	264	:	:
			- Other	:	8718	9008	9399	14314	10236	11009	11030	12595	12113	:	:
	20		Benefits in kind		3807	4013	4728	5505	5860	6184	6831	7405	7954	:	:
		21	. Medical care [c]		1232	1399	1544	1814	1799	1646	1712	1891	1838	:	:
			- Medical readapting	16	1010	1119	1212	1427	1372	1372	1459	1621	1547	:	:
			- Aid to the disabled during medical readapting	:	222	280	332	387	427	274	253	270	291	:	:
		22	. Rehabilitation		286	311	414	538	629	780	1002	1138	1208	:	:
			- Subsidies to vocational training institutions	17	176	204	280	354	479	540	631	719	793	:	:
			- Aid to the disabled during vocational training	18	99	93	123	171	139	226	357	404	400	:	:
			- Aid to the disabled at work	19	11	14	11	13	11	14	14	15	15	:	:
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions		85	87	94	103	107	114	124	149	154	:	:
			- Victims of war, railway fares	:	36	35	29	26	22	20	22	42	42	:	:
			- Telephone and railway fares	:	49	52	65	77	85	94	102	107	112	:	:
		25	. Other benefit in kind											:	:
			- Subsidies to placement institutions	20	2204	2216	2676	3050	3325	3644	3993	4227	4754	:	:

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	10		Cash benefits		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21			• Compulsory		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		11	• Invalidity pension	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		12	• Lump sum benefit	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22		11	• Voluntary		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
221		12	<u>Self-administered funds</u>		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		11	• Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	• Lump sum benefit	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
222			<u>Insured plans</u>		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		11	• Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	• Lump sum benefit	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
223			<u>Book reserves</u>		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		11	• Invalidity pension	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		12	• Lump sum benefit	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		11	• Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	• Lump sum benefit	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		9938	10692	11885	13078	15131	16737	17804	19523	22158	:	:
	10		Cash benefits		9938	10692	11885	13078	15131	16737	17804	19523	22158	:	:
		11	• Invalidity pension		7676	8121	8725	9430	10302	11416	12041	12576	13388	-	-
			- Allowances to the handicapped :												
			• Income replacement allowance [d]	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286	:	:
			• Ordinary allowance (1969 and 1974 schemes)	22	4080	4119	4256	4396	4618	4924	5051	5131	5235	:	:
			• Special allowance (1969 and 1974 schemes)	23	3596	4002	4469	5033	5684	6492	6990	7445	7867	:	:
	14		• Other cash benefit		2262	2571	3160	3648	4829	5321	5763	6947	8770	:	:
			- Allowances to the handicapped :												
			• Integration allowance	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]	:	:
			• Complementary allowance to old pensioners [b]	25	1000	1118	1317	1537	1729	2023	2234	2444	2447	:	:
			• Constant attendance allowance [b]	26	512	630	856	942	1126	1394	1673	2059	2744	:	:
			• Complementary allowance to the Minimum Guaranteed Income	27	223	320	420	462	625	801	1010	1316	1889	:	:
			- Late payments	:	527	503	567	707	1349	1103	846	1128	1690	:	:
	20		Benefits in kind		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		21	• Medical care	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		22	• Rehabilitation	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		23	• Home help	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		24	• Miscellaneous concessions	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		25	• Other benefit in kind	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		76811	83889	92353	105161	109452	120536	123369	120486	122773	:	:

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY

Belgium

Table 2: Number of beneficiaries at 31 December

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1			BASIC SCHEMES: 1st PILLAR												
	10		Cash benefits												
		11	. Invalidity pension [a]												
			- General scheme for private employees and temporary public personnel (INAMI) [c]	1	173965	177958	181013	175940	178273	179678	179006	176898	175012	:	:
			- Self-employed persons (INAMI) [e]	2	20674	20907	20885	20880	18736	18588	18287	18054	17762	:	:
			- Civil servants	3	23000	23400	23500	24200	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Telecommunications employees (Post, Telegraph and Telephone) [f]	4	144	138	167	148	158	160	160	139	170	:	:
			- Airport employees (RVA)	5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Sea transports employees (RTM)	:	10	3	7	6	16	8	8	1	1	:	:
			- Radio and television employees (BRT and RTBF)	6	26	32	34	28	33	34	34	42	42	:	:
			- Railways permanent staff (SNCB)	7	10442	10585	10858	11144	11255	11421	11703	11882	11542	:	:
			- Seafarers	8	110	113	110	114	113	122	122	129	124	:	:
			- Miners	9	22469	20876	20341	19292	18373	17580	16717	16387	15174	:	:
			- Persons working outside the EC and ex-colonials, voluntary insurance (OSSOM)												
			- Victims of war [b]	10,11	253	235	218	184	213	193	191	193	:	:	:
				12	446795	460711	452279	448494	435309	418862	404336	387909	373705	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		13	. Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		14	. Other cash benefit												
			- Railways permanent staff, temporary disability allowance	13	970	900	1060	820	810	864	876	888	600	:	:
			- Miners, holiday allowance	14	23079	21977	21101	19798	18818	18070	17222	16286	15997	:	:
			- Miners, heating allowance	15	22330	20747	20216	19173	18260	17472	16614	16286	15080	:	:
			- Other	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	20		Benefits in kind												
		21	. Medical care [c]												
			- Medical readapting	16	50486	51392	65000	58869	53700	42911	47255	42102	35427	:	:
			- Aid to the disabled during medical readapting	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		22	. Rehabilitation												
			- Subsidies to vocational training institutions	17	1290	1179	1484	2000	2114	2537	2736	3412	3751	:	:
			- Aid to the disabled during vocational training	18	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Aid to the disabled at work	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions												
			- War victims, railway fares [g]	:	:	279729	250749	191331	167503	144353	128992	128233	125283	:	:
			- Telephone and railway fares [g]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		25	. Other benefit in kind												
			- Subsidies to placement institutions	20	12547	13240	13794	13715	14225	15033	15586	17107	18022	:	:

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR												
	10		Cash benefits												
21			• Compulsory												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			• Voluntary												
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES												
	10		Cash benefits												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Allowances to the handicapped:												
			. Income replacement allowance [d]	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6901	:	:
			. Ordinary allowance:												
			1969 scheme	22	38508	28288	22872	18640	16563	14728	13542	12384	11381	:	:
			1974 scheme	22	8443	9712	11224	13284	14678	15897	16140	17129	17528	:	:
			. Special allowance:												
			1969 scheme	23	10641	9639	8657	7849	6805	6044	5435	4864	4438	:	:
			1974 scheme	23	17545	18893	19808	21201	24641	27153	28543	31013	32013	:	:
	14		. Other cash benefit												
			- Allowances to the handicapped:												
			. Integration allowance	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]	:
			. Complementary allowance to old pensioners [b]	25	13870	15224	16179	17111	18032	19695	21112	22087	21871	:	:
			. Constant attendance allowance [b]	26	4285	4381	4693	4770	3920	4284	4916	5701	7970	:	:
			. Complementary allowance to the Minimum Guaranteed Income	27	5053	6949	8596	9494	12022	14301	18330	23076	30348	:	:
			- Late payments	:	:										
	20		Benefits in kind												
	21		. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25		. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY Denmark
Table 1: Benefits in Mio DKR

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1			BASIC SCHEMES: 1st Pillar		8625.9	9471.4	10914.1	12050.2	12613.3	13667.0	14570.9	15881.9	17472.1	18852.8	19250.1
	10		Cash benefits		6732.6	7319.1	8242.6	9083.0	9403.2	10022.2	10644.1	11149.7	12226.3	13329.3	13544.9
	11		. Invalidity pension		6594.0	7161.4	8063.1	8882.5	9187.9	9628.9	10218.5	10685.5	11420.7	12452.2	12705.4
			- All residents, State pension:	[a,b]											
			.basic amount	1	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	5908.0	6240.4	6522.1	7059.8	7714.0	8131.4
			.invalidity component	1	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	2501.1	2661.5	2770.0	2872.6	3091.4	2983.7
			.disability component	1	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	1121.1	1214.6	1286.3	1372.4	1522.1	1462.4
			.invalidity benefit	1	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	96.0	99.7	105.1	114.1	123.2	126.7
			.North Schleswig Invalidity Insurance	1	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.2
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	13		. Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)	[c]	113.6	132.5	154.9	174.6	188.7	189.7	199.3	217.8	524.3	597.0	542.6
			- Wage during rehabilitation	3	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	95.8	97.9	103.3	109.4	97.5	95.5
			- Allowance to the disabled in sheltered workshops	4	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	93.9	101.4	114.5	119.3	133.0	138.1
			- Subsidies to employers to adjust the wages of severely disabled at work	5	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	0.6	2.9	4.7
			- Subsidies during training	6	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	295.0	363.6	304.3
	14		. Other cash benefit		25.0	25.2	24.6	25.9	26.6	203.6	226.3	246.4	281.3	280.1	296.9
			- All residents, State pension supplements	[d]	2	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	185.6	207.5	228.4	257.8	260.6	270.6
			- Compensation (short-term) for persons injured during military service or rescue activities	7	25.0	25.2	24.6	25.9	26.6	18.0	18.8	18.0	23.5	19.5	26.3
	20		Benefits in kind		1893.3	2152.3	2671.5	2967.2	3210.1	3644.8	3926.8	4732.2	5245.8	5523.5	5705.2
	21		. Medical care		1271.6	1527.2	1947.2	2182.9	2224.5	2001.1	2103.5	2824.1	3120.5	3205.9	3235.3
			- All residents, institutional care:												
			. residential institutions	[e]	8	1271.6	1527.2	1947.2	2182.9	2224.5	1797.9	1890.3	2072.0	2275.8	2332.9
			. special nursing homes	9	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	177.5	191.8	731.5	814.3	859.7	911.6
			. J.F. Kennedy institute	10	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	12.5	13.0	13.9	14.0	13.3	13.7
			- Institutions for blind and deaf persons	11	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	13.2	8.4	6.7	16.4	[f]	[f]
	22		. Rehabilitation		[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	515.4	536.8	658.3	757.0	824.9	896.5
			- Subsidies to rehabilitation institutions	3	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	139.6	133.4	169.3	187.3	195.5	210.3
			- Subsidies to sheltered workshops	4	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	331.2	362.4	441.5	516.1	572.4	629.3
			- Aid centres	12	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	44.6	41.0	47.5	53.6	57.0	56.9
	23		. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]
	25		. Other benefit in kind		621.7	625.1	724.3	784.3	985.6	1128.3	1286.5	1249.8	1368.3	1492.7	1573.4
			- Subsidies for the care of handicapped adults	[h]	13	28.5	24.1	26.5	34.2	40.2	49.5	96.4	124.5	163.6	174.6
			- Subsidies for aid	[f,i]	14	593.2	601.0	697.8	750.1	945.4	1049.2	1187.1	1122.7	1204.5	1329.1
			- Counsellors for handicapped persons	15	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	12.7	13.1	14.2	15.2	[f]	[f]
			- Miscellaneous subsidies	[g]	16	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	16.9	20.8	16.5	24.1	[f]	[f]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	10		Cash benefits		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21			- Compulsory		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22			- Voluntary		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
221			Self-administered funds													
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
222			Insured plans													
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
223			Book reserves													
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
224			Other (especially mutual associations)													
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		56.4	60.7	68.6	75.3	80.0	87.1	97.4	108.2	125.3	[j,k]	[j,k]	
	10		Cash benefits		49.4	53.7	60.5	66.6	68.9	73.6	82.4	93.3	109.7	[j]	[j]	
	11		. Invalidity pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	14		. Other cash benefit													
			- State pension supplement for assistance with fuel cost	[j]	2	49.4	53.7	60.5	66.6	68.9	73.6	82.4	93.3	109.7	[j]	[j]
	20		Benefits in kind		7.0	7.0	8.1	8.7	11.1	13.5	15.0	14.9	15.6	[k]	[k]	
	21		. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	23		. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	25		. Other benefit in kind													
			- Subsidies for the purchase of equipment	[k,j]	17	7.0	7.0	8.1	8.7	11.1	13.5	14.9	15.6	[k]	[k]	
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		8682.3	9532.1	10982.7	12125.5	12693.3	13754.1	14668.3	15990.1	17597.4	18852.8	19250.1	

Table 2: Number of beneficiaries at 31 December[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR												
	10		Cash benefits												
21			- Compulsory												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary												
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES												
	10		Cash benefits												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		14	. Other cash benefit												
			- State pension supplement for assistance with fuel cost	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	20		Benefits in kind												
		21	. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		22	. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind												
			- Subsidies for the purchase of equipment	(1)	17	:	:	:	:	1793	1876	2569	1762	2104	:

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY Germany

Table 1: Benefits in Mio DM

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1			BASIC SCHEMES: 1st PILLAR		32690	35189	37743	39064	41097	41631	42476	43042	42861	43525	45925
	10		Cash benefits		24596	26405	28537	29433	31291	31366	31471	31814	30965	31494	32738
		11	. Invalidity pension [a]		21807	23141	25032	26249	27857	28090	28032	28201	27443	27960	28971
			- General scheme for employees and self-employed	1	12813	13915	15655	16899	18618	18920	18876	18959	18201	18724	19661
			- Civil servants	2	2590	2723	2797	2860	2846	2934	3041	3140	3213	3299	3448
			- Farmers	3	68	75	87	86	108	113	117	122	129	134	146
			- Victims of war or similar events	4	4058	4080	4172	4143	4117	3993	3879	3869	3809	3740	3655
			- Victims of political events	5	368	323	323	300	272	246	248	231	227	218	215
			- Former employees resident abroad	6	1910	2025	1998	1961	1896	1884	1871	1880	1864	1845	1846
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		13	. Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)												
			- Employees, temporary disability allowance	7	1084	1308	1289	1145	1077	1133	1232	1379	1549	1702	1870
		14	. Other cash benefit												
			- Social security contributions [b]	8	1705	1956	2216	2039	2357	2143	2207	2234	1973	1832	1897
	20		Benefits in kind		8094	8784	9206	9631	9806	10265	11005	11228	11896	12031	13187
		21	. Medical care												
			- All insured persons	9	4856	5322	5693	6005	6201	6592	6986	7267	7605	7857	8495
		22	. Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind												
			- Goods and services	10	3238	3462	3513	3626	3605	3673	4019	3961	4291	4174	4692

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		1199	1318	1449	1581	1671	1864	2043	2181	2343	2487	2601
	10		Cash benefits		1199	1318	1449	1581	1671	1864	2043	2181	2343	2487	2601
21			- Compulsory		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary		1199	1318	1449	1581	1671	1864	2043	2181	2343	2487	2601
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension		631	692	775	853	842	985	1067	1120	1213	1345	1465
			- Pension provision by private enterprises	11	81	82	95	103	102	165	207	220	228	239	262
			- Employees of public bodies and enterprises	[c] 12	550	610	680	750	740	820	860	900	985	1106	1203
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Pension provision by private enterprises	11	26	27	29	32	32	34	38	41	44	47	50
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Pension provision by private enterprises	11	542	599	645	696	797	845	938	1020	1086	1095	1086
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		2614	2911	3163	3307	3574	3867	4277	4727	5231	5888	6078
	10		Cash benefits		2614	2911	3163	3307	3574	3867	4277	4727	5231	5888	6078
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		14	. Other cash benefit		2614	2911	3163	3307	3574	3867	4277	4727	5231	5888	6078
			- Social aid grant during rehabilitation	13	1148	1325	1577	1799	2054	2272	2591	2924	3257	3664	3700
			- Social aid care grant and blindness grant	14	1466	1586	1586	1508	1520	1595	1686	1803	1974	2224	2378
	20		Benefits in kind		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		21	. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		22	. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		36503	39418	42355	43952	46342	47362	48796	49950	50435	51900	54604

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY **Germany****Table 2: Number of beneficiaries (x 1000) at 31 December**[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR												
	10		Cash benefits												
21			• Compulsory												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			• Voluntary												
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Pension provision by private enterprises	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	[g]	:	:
			- Employees of public bodies and enterprises	12	131	134	147	154	164	173	180	187	196	204	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Pension provision by private enterprises	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	[g]	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Pension provision by private enterprises	[g]	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	315	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES												
	10		Cash benefits												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		14	. Other cash benefit												
			- Social aid grant during rehabilitation	[h]	13	194	191	196	194	209	224	235	246	263	277
			- Social aid care grant and blindness grant	[h]	14	464	452	459	462	460	467	491	507	525	535
	20		Benefits in kind												
		21	. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		22	. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY **Greece****Table 1: Benefits in Mio DR**[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		696	889	3016	4162	5203	6885	8508	9349	11338	:	:
	10		Cash benefits		696	889	3016	4162	5203	6885	8508	9349	11338	:	:
21			- Compulsory		696	889	3016	4162	5203	6885	8508	9349	11338	:	:
		11	. Invalidity pension		696	889	3016	4162	5203	6885	8508	9349	11338	:	:
			- Employees supplementary fund (IKA-TEAM)	6	-	-	-	-	59	143	336	1745	2637	3811	:
			- Agricultural sector fund (OGA)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3840	:
			- Auxiliary funds	[f]	696	889	3016	4162	5144	6742	8172	7604	8701	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary	[h]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Employees of private and public bodies and self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Bank employees, mutual fund	[e]	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10		Cash benefits		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		14	. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20		Benefits in kind		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		21	. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		22	. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		18257	26659	44687	60075	74950	99065	119032	137719	163517	:	:

Table 2: Number of beneficiaries at 31 December[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR												
	10		Cash benefits												
21			- Compulsory												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Employees supplementary fund (IKA-TEAM)	6	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	13008	15356	:
			- Agricultural sector fund (OGA)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180000	:
			- Auxiliary funds	[f] 8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary	[h]											
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Employees of private and public bodies and self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Bank employees, mutual fund	[e] 9	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES												
	10		Cash benefits												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		14	. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20		Benefits in kind												
		21	. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		22	. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY Spain

Table 1: Benefits in Mio PTA

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1			BASIC SCHEMES: 1st PILLAR		185240	224543	267783	313747	367025	410273	461909	509399	565293	625968	:
	10		Cash benefits		176431	215492	252340	296164	347375	389245	437436	478139	532495	587572	:
		11	. Invalidity pension		158859	196581	231635	272685	309212	345651	384667	414989	454768	503364	:
			- Current general scheme for employees and self-employed, permanent pension	1 to 4	105140	135554	165313	200440	238182	272669	311708	344506	382261	428238	:
			- Current general scheme for employees and self-employed, temporary allowance	5	29950	34649	38090	38936	34464	33805	31177	26961	26393	27848	:
			- Employees and self-employed insured under the former SOVI scheme	6	7934	8435	7731	9187	9355	9484	9599	9496	9299	9606	:
			- Members of the liberal professions	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Civil servants, military personnel and local government employees	8	15835	17943	20494	23259	26123	28676	31154	33027	35482	36332	:
			- Victims of political events or natural disasters	9	0	0	7	863	1088	1017	1029	999	1333	1340	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit												
			- Employees and self-employed, compensation for permanent partial invalidity	10	310	651	1219	1415	1253	527	422	595	856	756	:
		13	. Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)		9513	10877	12098	14249	28929	34649	43528	53522	68040	74362	:
			- Blind people at work, remuneration	11	8944	10229	11359	13407	27969	33554	42280	51887	66537	72768	:
			- Subsidies to sheltered workshops	12	569	648	739	842	960	1095	1248	1635	1503	1594	:
		14	. Other cash benefit		7749	7383	7388	7815	7981	8418	8819	9033	8831	9090	:
			- Allowance for the care of handicapped persons	13	7748	7383	7387	7815	7980	8410	8814	9029	8825	9085	:
			- Judges, civil servants and military personnel, impairment grant	14	1	0	1	0	1	8	5	4	6	5	:
	20		Benefits in kind		8809	9051	15443	17583	19650	21028	24473	31260	32798	38396	:
		21	. Medical care		4967	4446	8809	8952	10313	10416	13234	16525	16430	20566	:
			- Specialised care in general health centres	15	3916	3312	6869	6634	7607	7490	9312	11523	10737	13760	:
			- Specialised care in specialised health centres	16	881	1000	1702	2081	2429	2663	3533	4507	5236	6216	:
			- Supply of special vehicles	17	170	134	238	237	277	263	389	495	457	590	:
		22	. Rehabilitation												
			- Occupational and social rehabilitation	18	206	260	343	412	516	677	796	1439	1199	1303	:
		23	. Home help												
			- Invalids and handicapped persons	19	28	29	32	35	35	38	41	48	97	98	:
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind												
			- Miscellaneous social services	20	3608	4316	6259	8184	8786	9897	10402	13248	15072	16429	:

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		222	413	602	764	1053	1374	1472	1608	1668	1698	:
	10		Cash benefits		222	413	602	764	1053	1374	1472	1608	1668	1698	:
21			- Compulsory		33	195	343	495	609	737	852	1054	1138	1194	:
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Judges, civil servants and military personnel	21	33	195	343	495	609	737	852	1054	1138	1194	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary		189	218	259	269	444	637	620	554	530	504	:
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Employees of private or public enterprises	22	189	218	259	269	444	637	620	554	530	504	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			- Other (especially mutual associations)												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		8944	11766	13408	17947	24487	29114	37278	48151	67565	103250	:
	10		Cash benefits		8437	10958	12203	16194	22539	26264	35141	45641	65356	99092	:
		11	. Invalidity pension		8437	10958	12203	16194	22539	26264	35141	45641	65356	99092	:
			- Periodic income support	23	8437	10958	12203	16194	22539	25288	30817	35014	39290	47621	:
			- Miscellaneous welfare benefits	24	-	-	-	-	-	976	4324	10627	26066	51471	:
		14	. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20		Benefits in kind		507	808	1205	1753	1948	2850	2137	2510	2209	4158	:
		21	. Medical care												
			- Specialised care in specialised health centres	25	330	382	443	512	593	686	961	1072	1310	1907	:
		22	. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind												
			- Miscellaneous social services	26	177	426	762	1241	1355	2164	1176	1438	899	2251	:
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		194406	236722	281793	332458	392565	440761	500659	559158	634526	730916	:

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY Spain**Table 2: Number of beneficiaries at 31 December**[illegible]

GS	GT	T	Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2				SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR										
	10			Cash benefits										
21		11		- Compulsory										
		11		. Invalidity pension										
				- Judges, civil servants and military personnel										
		12	21	587	1969	3034	3815	4639	5574	6770	7866	8056	7825	:
		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22				- Voluntary										
221				<u>Self-administered funds</u>										
		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222				<u>Insured plans</u>										
		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223				<u>Book reserves</u>										
		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				- Employees of private or public enterprises										
		12	22	1436	1647	1792	2300	3468	4016	3670	3325	3108	2896	:
		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224				<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>										
		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3				MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES										
	10			Cash benefits										
		11		. Invalidity pension										
				- Periodic income support										
			23	156708	160000	161049	163165	162879	160856	164396	167470	172370	175299	:
				- Miscellaneous welfare benefits										
			24	-	-	-	-	-	5170	15622	41398	90737	148562	:
		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20			Benefits in kind										
		21		. Medical care										
				- Specialised care in specialised health centres										
			25	346	352	357	362	367	373	469	534	578	792	:
		22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				. Other benefit in kind										
				- Miscellaneous social services										
			26	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Table 1: Benefits in Mio FF

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1			BASIC SCHEMES: 1st Pillar		[a]	34251	40430	44510	48189	52440	58369	62469	65298	67649	71912
	10		Cash benefits		[a]	23253	27183	30771	33176	35385	36950	37930	39845	40881	42085
		11	. Invalidity pension [b]		[a]	22075	25605	28872	30975	32890	34055	34816	36503	37276	38375
			- General scheme for employees in industry and trade (CNAMTS)	1	[a]	7686	8910	10021	10753	11391	11749	11999	12698	12894	13098
			- Civil servants and military personnel [c,d]	2	[a]	2065	2540	2992	3449	3835	4208	4454	4830	5102	5810
			- Railway employees (SNCF) :	:	[a]	635	724	794	824	848	850	859	886	934	962
			- National theatre employees [d]	3	[a]	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
			- Banque de France employees :	:	[a]	0	17	19	22	24	24	25	29	30	31
			- State employed workers (FSPOEIE) [d]	4	[a]	93	106	113	122	124	129	127	169	175	182
			- Local government staff (CNRACL) [d]	5	[a]	1039	1291	1609	1881	2154	2242	2432	2652	3085	3113
			- Chambers of commerce employees [e]	:	[a]	250	267	382	347	377	419	413	469	453	462
			- Schemes managed by the "Caisse des Dépôts et Consignations"	:	[a]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]
			- Agricultural workers (MSA)	6	[a]	417	513	544	582	618	618	631	648	650	658
			- Farmers (total and partial disability) (MSA)	7,8	[a]	403	516	501	544	578	563	542	546	545	543
			- Miners (general and occupational invalidity)	9,10	[a]	259	219	222	214	198	166	144	128	117	105
			- Seafarers (ENIM) :	:	[a]	112	131	147	153	161	165	168	175	167	163
			- Local railway employees (CAMR)	11	[a]	18	20	22	24	27	27	26	25	25	24
			- Members of the clergy (CAMAVIC)	12	[a]	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
			- Notary clerks (CRPCEN) :	:	[a]	21	25	29	32	35	34	36	35	36	36
			- Craftsmen (CANCAVA)	13	[a]	157	181	216	242	276	365	451	500	532	547
			- Industrial and commercial self-employed (ORGANIC)	14	[a]	81	99	112	170	194	207	216	227	285	277
			- Members of liberal professions (CNAVPL), barristers	15	[a]	54	70	87	108	126	107	120	127	164	188
			- Victims of war [f]	16	[a]	8782	9973	11059	11505	11921	12179	12170	12358	12081	12175
	12		Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	13		Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)												
			- Guaranteed income for disabled workers	17	[a]	1102	1480	1778	2053	2336	2584	2773	2963	3215	3345
	14		Other cash benefit		[a]	76	98	121	148	159	311	341	379	390	365
			- Special allowances to victims of war :	:	[a]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]
			- Pensions' adjustment's fund :	:	[a]	8	12	19	23	25	28	31	36	37	0
			- Employers' benefit for employees	18	[a]	68	86	102	125	134	283	310	343	353	365
	20		Benefits in kind		[a]	10998	13247	13739	15013	17055	21419	24539	25453	26768	29827
		21	Medical care [g]	:	[a]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		22	Rehabilitation		[a]	10998	13247	13739	15013	17055	21419	24539	25453	26768	29

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd Pillar		[a]	1416	1712	1937	2222	2508	2889	3005	3285	3797	3495
	10		Cash benefits		[a]	1416	1712	1937	2222	2508	2889	3005	3285	3797	3495
21			- Compulsory		[a]	172	199	219	250	269	271	279	293	298	20
	11		. Invalidity pension		[a]	172	199	219	250	269	271	279	293	298	20
			- Employees of Social Security Institutions (CPPOSS)	20	[a]	166	192	208	238	254	254	265	278	276	0
			- Airline flight staff (CRPNAC)	21	[a]	6	7	11	12	15	17	14	15	22	20
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary		[a]	1244	1513	1718	1972	2239	2618	2726	2992	3499	3475
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension		[a]	102	122	155	178	186	209	205	212	224	0
			- Agricultural provident funds (CCPMA)	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension		[a]	1035	1259	1415	1629	1902	2224	2312	2542	3017	3178
			- Provident funds	22	[a]	998	1217	1350	1569	1843	2152	2231	2450	2917	3063
			- Mutual associations (mutuelles)	23	[a]	37	42	65	60	59	72	81	92	100	115
	12		. Lump sum benefit		[a]	107	132	148	165	151	185	209	238	258	297
			- Mutual associations (mutuelles)	:											
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		[a]	12194	16953	19146	20635	21248	22823	24057	27432	26330	26566
	10		Cash benefits		[a]	9544	14023	15540	16557	17489	18493	19401	20517	21557	22558
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	14		. Other cash benefit		[a]	9544	14023	15540	16557	17489	18493	19401	20517	21557	22558
			- Allowance to handicapped adults (CNAF)	24	[a]	6386	9088	10363	10951	11359	12094	12690	13437	14120	14974
			- Social aid schemes: various allowances	25,26	[a]	1836	2898	3716	4108	4506	4754	5029	5361	5812	5986
			- Income support from the National Solidarity Fund (FNS)	27	[a]	1322	2037	1461	1498	1624	1645	1682	1719	1625	1598
	20		Benefits in kind		[a]	2650	2930	3606	4078	3759	4330	4656	6915	4773	4008
	21		. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22		. Rehabilitation		[a]	2606	2882	3551	4018	3692	4256	4587	6849	4704	3937
			- Institutions for the handicapped: refund of daily fees	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions		[a]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]
			- Price reductions to victims of war	:											
	25		. Other benefit in kind		[a]	44	48	55	60	67	74	69	66	69	71
			- Social aid to victims of war [h]	:											
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY			41515	47861	59095	65593	71046	76196	84081	89531	96015	101973

Table 2: Number of beneficiaries (x 1000) at 31 December[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd Pillar												
	10		Cash benefits												
			- Compulsory												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Employees of Social Security Institutions (CPPOSS)	20	:	6.12	6.22	6.38	6.44	6.45	6.49	:	:	:	:
			- Airline flight staff (CRPNAC)	21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			- Voluntary												
			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Agricultural provident funds (CCPMA)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.60	4.60	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<u>Insured plans</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<u>Book reserves</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Provident funds	22	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Mutual associations (mutuelles)	23	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Mutual associations (mutuelles)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES												
	10		Cash benefits												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	14		. Other cash benefit												
			- Allowance to handicapped adults (CNAF)	24	356.00	405.00	428.00	451.00	458.00	457.00	459.00	472.00	491.00	505.00	:
			- Social aid schemes, various allowances:												
			. differential allowance	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			. allowance to the disabled	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			. compensatory allowance	26	65.00	103.00	126.00	142.00	151.00	156.00	161.00	170.00	179.00	194.00	:
			- Income support from the national Solidarity Fund (FNS)	27	110.97	112.93	114.90	121.80	136.52	135.38	135.14	130.45	131.09	131.45	131.68
	20		Benefits in kind												
	21		. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22		. Rehabilitation												
			- Institutions for the handicapped: refund of daily fees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	23		. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions												
			- Price reductions to victims of war	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	25		. Other benefit in kind												
			- Social aid to victims of war	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY **Ireland****Table 1: Benefits in Mio IRL**[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	10		Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
21			- Compulsory		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary	[b]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
221			<i>Self-administered funds</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<i>Insured plans</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<i>Book reserves</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		28.16	33.15	44.13	49.74	50.11	57.86	60.59	62.76	65.61	68.29	71.49
	10		Cash benefits		28.16	33.15	44.13	49.74	50.11	57.86	60.59	62.76	65.61	68.29	71.49
	11		. Invalidity pension		27.57	32.44	43.21	48.94	49.22	56.90	59.57	61.71	64.51	67.16	70.29
			- Disabled persons' maintenance allowance	15	25.75	30.12	40.23	45.70	45.59	53.05	55.60	57.68	60.43	62.41	66.16
			- Blind persons, non-contributory pension	16	1.82	2.32	2.98	3.24	3.63	3.85	3.97	4.03	4.08	4.75	4.13
	14		. Other cash benefit												
			- Blind welfare allowance	[c]	0.59	0.71	0.92	0.80	0.89	0.96	1.02	1.05	1.10	1.13	1.20
	20		Benefits in kind		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	21		. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25		. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		108.68	130.52	179.89	209.52	223.18	247.08	269.05	284.26	294.17	327.93	355.06

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY **Ireland**

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR												
	10		Cash benefits												
21			- Compulsory												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary												
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>	[b]											
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES												
			Cash benefits												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Disabled persons maintenance allowance	15	22.8	22.8	22.7	21.9	24.0	24.2	24.6	24.9	25.0	25.9	26.0
			- Blind persons, non-contributory pension	16	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
		14	. Other cash benefit												
			- Blind welfare allowance	17	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
	20		Benefits in kind												
		21	. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		22	. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY **Italy****Table 1: Benefits in Mrd LIT**[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		3	3	6	8	8	7	8	8	7	9	10	
	10		Cash benefits		3	3	6	8	8	7	8	8	7	9	10	
21			- Compulsory		3	3	6	8	8	7	8	8	7	9	10	
	11		. Invalidity pension													
			- Supplementary pension schemes for various occupational groups	[f]	25	3	3	6	8	8	7	8	8	7	9	10
	12		. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>													
	11		. Invalidity pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>													
	11		. Invalidity pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>													
	11		. Invalidity pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>													
	11		. Invalidity pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		692	977	1013	1228	1888	2534	3181	3370	3800	4500	5101	
	10		Cash benefits		453	687	670	788	1398	2008	2592	2683	3050	3685	4154	
	11		. Invalidity pension		407	637	618	731	1337	1944	2519	2604	2966	3617	4093	
			- All residents not otherwise covered	26,27	267	434	400	410	992	1572	2145	2231	2538	3084	3551	
			- Severely handicapped (blind, deaf-and-dumb)	[f]	140	203	218	321	345	372	374	373	428	533	542	
	14		. Other cash benefit													
			- Discretionary allowances	32	46	50	52	57	61	64	73	79	84	68	61	
	20		Benfits in kind		239	290	343	440	490	526	589	687	750	815	947	
	21		. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help													
			- All residents	33	239	290	343	440	490	526	589	687	750	815	947	
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25		. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		5473	6562	7404	9117	10108	12014	13766	15353	17182	20172	22913	

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR												
			Cash benefits												
21			• Compulsory												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Supplementary pension schemes for various occupational groups	[f]	25	3	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	:	:
		12	. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			• Voluntary												
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES												
	10		Cash benefits												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- All residents not otherwise covered	26,27	176	285	286	293	439	558	637	725	772	:	:
			- Severely handicapped (blind)	[f] 28,29,31	87	96	98	98	98	100	102	105	111	:	:
			- Severely handicapped (deaf-and-dumb)	[f]	30	16	16	16	16	16	15	14	10	:	:
		14	. Other cash benefit												
			- Discretionary allowances	32	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	20		Benefits in kind												
		21	. Medical care		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		22	. Rehabilitation		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	. Home help												
			- All residents	33	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY

Luxembourg

Table 1: Benefits in Mio LFR

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1			BASIC SCHEMES: 1st PILLAR		4296.9	4737.6	5128.8	5896.3	6343.1	6680.0	6756.4	7071.6	7649.3	8303.7	8520.1
	10		Cash benefits		4132.2	4560.6	4940.2	5692.4	6124.0	6452.1	6489.2	6785.1	6909.9	7363.8	7556.5
		11	. Invalidity pension [a]		4018.0	4428.9	4792.0	5528.2	5942.9	6260.6	6286.4	6551.6	6657.2	7099.4	7259.1
			- General scheme for employees, self-employed and farmers	1	2736.0	3059.0	3372.0	3758.4	4007.0	4351.8	4526.5	4888.8	5172.6	5682.3	5910.1
			- Civil servants, social security staff, railway and local government personnel	2	1124.3	1202.0	1244.0	1281.8	1306.4	1267.5	1112.0	999.4	901.2	912.4	930.0
			- Workers in the iron and steel industry	[b] 3	-	-	-	312.0	449.5	456.1	466.6	481.6	405.1	327.2	239.8
			- Victims of war	[a] 4	157.7	167.9	176.0	176.0	180.0	185.2	181.3	181.8	178.3	177.5	179.2
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		13	. Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)												
			- Employees and self-employed	5	6.6	7.2	8.0	8.0	10.0	11.0	14.6	18.0	21.2	16.0	27.2
		14	. Other cash benefit		107.6	124.5	140.2	156.2	171.1	180.5	188.2	215.5	231.5	248.4	270.2
			- Severely handicapped persons, constant attendance allowance (FNS)	[c] 6	107.6	124.5	140.2	156.2	171.1	180.5	188.2	215.5	231.5	248.4	270.2
			- Victims of war, differential supplement	[d] 7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	20		Benefits in kind		164.7	177.0	188.6	203.9	219.1	227.9	267.2	286.5	739.4	939.9	963.6
		21	. Medical care [e]												
			- Victims of war	8	21.0	20.1	20.9	24.9	24.1	25.9	26.3	27.6	24.8	25.8	26.2
		22	. Rehabilitation												
			- Subsidies to rehabilitation programmes	9	16.8	15.9	19.0	20.0	23.0	26.0	27.2	25.2	25.7	26.6	20.2
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind		126.9	141.0	148.7	159.0	172.0	176.0	213.7	233.7	688.9	887.5	917.2
			- Subsidies to institutions for the handicapped	10	113.7	127.4	135.0	142.0	153.0	154.0	188.2	193.3	673.5	859.1	894.5
			- Miscellaneous social services	11	13.2	13.6	13.7	17.0	19.0	22.0	25.5	40.4	15.4	28.4	22.7

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		33.3	32.2	30.0	32.0	33.0	35.0	32.6	47.0	44.6	47.2	24.3
	10		Cash benefits		33.3	32.2	30.0	32.0	33.0	35.0	32.6	47.0	44.6	47.2	24.3
21			- Compulsory		33.0	32.0	30.0	32.0	33.0	35.0	32.5	46.9	43.8	46.1	23.1
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Civil servants, social security staff, railway and local government personnel	12	33.0	32.0	30.0	32.0	33.0	35.0	32.5	46.9	43.8	46.1	23.1
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary		0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.1	1.2
221			<i>Self-administered funds</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<i>Insured plans</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<i>Book reserves</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Mutual aid institutions	13	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.1	1.2
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		83.4	97.5	121.8	146.8	150.9	146.5	147.7	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.3
	10		Cash benefits		81.5	95.4	119.8	144.8	147.9	143.5	144.8	-	-	-	-
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Solidarity pension	[f,g] 14	81.5	95.4	119.8	144.8	147.9	143.5	144.8	-	-	-	-
	14		. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20		Benefits in kind		1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.3
	21		. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25		. Other benefit in kind												
			- Miscellaneous social services	-	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.3
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		4413.6	4867.3	5280.6	6075.1	6527.0	6861.5	6936.7	7122.5	7697.0	8354.2	8547.7

Luxembourg

Table 2: Number of beneficiaries (x 1000) at 31 December[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR												
	10		Cash benefits												
21			- Compulsory												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Civil servants, social security staff, railway and local government personnel	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary												
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Mutual aid institutions	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES												
	10		Cash benefits												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Solidarity pension	[f]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	14		. Other cash benefit												
	20		Benefits in kind												
	21		. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25		. Other benefit in kind												
			- Miscellaneous social services	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Table 1: Benefits in Mio HFL[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR	[a]	9801	9773	10033	9753	9237	8522	8294	9253	9455	9546	10510
	10		Cash benefits		9801	9773	10033	9753	9237	8522	8294	9253	9455	9546	10510
21			- Compulsory		9741	9707	9956	9670	9143	8417	8188	9157	9354	9441	10400
	11		. Invalidity pension	[b,e]	9741	9707	9956	9670	9143	8417	8188	9157	9354	9441	10400
			- Employees of private or public enterprises (WAO)	9	7714	7604	7665	7306	6810	6041	5803	6659	6797	6809	7625
			- Private Industry Pension Funds (BPF)	10	20	22	25	30	32	35	39	43	46	47	53
			- Civil servants and teachers (ABP)	11	1505	1581	1791	1904	1922	1980	2004	2117	2181	2252	2385
			- Miners (AMF)	:	181	187	187	187	183	180	182	176	177	175	178
			- Food industry employees (PPV)	:	17	19	23	24	25	30	29	30	29	29	29
			- Railway workers (SPW)	12	51	51	55	58	54	53	53	59	59	62	64
			- Military personnel (AMP)	13	90	97	106	110	112	108	110	112	115	116	118
			- Armed forces personnel (WAMIL)	14	6	6	7	8	9	8	9	8	8	8	8
			- Former holders of political office (APPA)	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Victims of war in former Dutch East Indies (AOR)	[f]	19	17	17	17	16	14	14	13	10	11	11
			- Victims of persecution (2nd World War) (WUV)	[f]	17	209	209	202	178	161	163	149	142	135	136
			- Members of resistance (WBP)	[g,h]	18	127	120	88	59	27	15	7	4	3	0
			- Merchant seamen members of resistance (WBPZ)	[g]	19	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]
			- Civilian victims of war (WUBO)	[f,i]	20	-	-	-	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
			- Members of Indonesian resistance (WIV)	[j]	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:
22		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221			. Voluntary		60	66	77	83	94	105	106	96	101	105	110
			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension		31	33	39	42	47	50	44	31	33	35	38
			- Private companies' pension funds (OPF)	22	26	28	35	39	45	48	42	30	32	34	37
			- Benefits payable under the 1919 law (LOW) and the LIW scheme	23,24	5	5	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
222		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<u>Insured plans</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Insured occupational pension plans for private employees (LM)[k]	25	29	33	38	41	47	55	62	65	68	70	72
223		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<u>Book reserves</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES	[a]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	386	484	468
	10		Cash benefits		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	386	484	468
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Supplement for persons insured against disability (TW)	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	386	484	468
	14		. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20		Benefits in kind		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	21		. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25		. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		23961	25591	27500	28150	28708	28900	29386	30679	31479	32735	36613

Table 2: Number of beneficiaries (x 1000) at 31 December[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR	[a]											
	10		Cash benefits												
21		11	. Compulsory												
			. Invalidity pension	[b,e]											
			- Employees of private or public enterprises (WAO)	9	462	475	482	491	501	509	515	521	530	536	548
			- Private Industry Pension Funds (BPF)	10	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	:	:
			- Civil servants and teachers (ABP)	11	53	57	62	67	70	71	72	73	74	:	:
			- Miners (AMF)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Food industry employees (PPV)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Railway workers (SPW)	12	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	:	:
			- Military personnel (AMP)	13	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	:	:
			- Armed forces personnel (WAMIL)	14	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	:
			- Former holders of political office (APPA)	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			- Victims of war in former Dutch East Indies (AOR)	[f]	16	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	:	:
			- Victims of persecution (2nd World War) (WUV)	[f]	17	13	13	14	13	12	12	12	13	:	:
			- Members of resistance (WBP)	[g,h]	18	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.5	:	:
			- Merchant seamen members of resistance (WBPZ)	[g]	19	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	:	:
			- Civilian victims of war (WUBO)	[f,i]	20	-	-	-	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	:	:
			- Members of Indonesian resistance (WIV)	[j]	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:
22		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			. Voluntary												
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Private companies' pension funds (OPF)	22	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	:	:
			- Benefits payable under the 1919 law (LOW) and the LIW scheme	23,24	37	34	30	26	23	20	17	15	13	:	:
222		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<u>Insured plans</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Insured occupational pension plans for private employees (LM)	25	5	5	6	6	6	8	9	9	10	:	:
223		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<u>Book reserves</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES	[a]											
	10		Cash benefits												
		11	. Invalidity pension												
			- Supplement for persons insured against disability (TW)	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	73	79	74
		14	. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20		Benefits in kind												
		21	. Medical care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		22	. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10		Cash benefits		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21			• Compulsory		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			• Voluntary		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
222			<u>Insured plans</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223			<u>Book reserves</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		581	815	2377	3597	4857	5775	7291	8969	9955	11218	13281
	10		Cash benefits		474	683	2209	3410	4620	5479	6889	8539	9459	10645	12621
	11		. Invalidity pension		469	675	1760	2527	3168	3585	4634	5748	6663	7483	9131
			- Bank employees	11	1	2	4	7	10	13	17	18	23	29	33
			- Non-contributory scheme (IGFSS)	12	469	674	1757	2520	3158	3571	4617	5730	6640	7454	9098
	14		. Other cash benefit		5	8	448	883	1452	1894	2255	2791	2796	3162	3490
			- Military personnel, special allowances	[e]	5	7	9	10	11	15	18	24	30	30	42
			- Welfare allowances	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
			- Non-contributory scheme (IGFSS): supplement for severe disablement	[b]	-	1	439	873	1440	1879	2237	2766	2765	3131	3447
	20		Benefits in kind		107	132	169	186	237	296	402	430	496	573	660
	21		. Medical care		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			- Military personnel	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			- Needy people	:	69	94	116	147	187	237	342	385	446	517	599
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25		. Other benefit in kind		36	37	51	38	49	58	59	44	50	55	60
			- Miscellaneous social services	:	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	12	14	14	14
			- Social assistance	:	36	37	51	38	49	51	49	32	36	41	46
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		22414	29016	38476	48681	59991	70775	89463	108990	131842	152798	180282

Portugal

Table 2: Number of beneficiaries at 31 December[illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR													
	10		Cash benefits													
21		11	- Compulsory													
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22			- Voluntary													
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>													
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
222			<u>Insured plans</u>													
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
223			<u>Book reserves</u>													
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>													
		11	. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		12	. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES													
	10		Cash benefits													
		11	. Invalidity pension													
			- Bank employees	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
			- Non-contributory scheme (IGFSS)	12	16000	49716	51528	50933	53032	52144	51749	52020	53107	52845	52251	
		14	. Other cash benefit													
			- Military personnel, special allowances	[e]	3277	4588	5827	6317	6536	7375	7634	7645	9479	9488	9497	
			- Welfare allowances	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	12	13	
			- Non-contributory scheme (IGFSS): supplement for severe disablement	[b]	15	-	6072	22704	40202	50083	51036	50346	49935	50854	49352	47077
	20		Benefits in kind													
		21	. Medical care													
			- Military personnel	16	600	650	650	600	636	643	655	600	642	643	643	
		22	. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		23	. Home help													
			- Needy people	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		25	. Other benefit in kind													
			- Miscellaneous social services	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
			- Social assistance	:	8150	8158	8484	8400	8904	9082	8732	8650	9515	9686	9851	

INVALIDITY / DISABILITY

United Kingdom

Table 1: Benefits in Mio UKL

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1			BASIC SCHEMES: 1st Pillar		3794.0	4381.7	4970.2	5546.0	6174.6	6667.6	6929.0	7678.0	8541.0	:	:
	10		Cash benefits		2020.9	2430.3	2845.4	3341.8	3837.2	4285.9	4848.3	5384.4	6013.6	6804.1	7992.6
		11	. Invalidity pension [a]		1603.1	1889.0	2163.6	2494.5	2848.8	3116.7	3487.0	3811.9	4242.1	4802.8	5637.2
			- Employees and self-employed, flat-rate pension and allowance [b,c]	1	1211.9	1440.2	1672.4	1959.4	2236.0	2452.1	2791.0	3098.5	3500.6	3993.9	4612.8
			- Employees, earnings-related component (SERPS) [d]	2	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
			- Non-contributory scheme, severe disablement allowance	3	114.7	137.8	163.2	192.1	248.2	279.5	298.5	309.7	330.9	362.5	447.4
			- Victims of war [e]	4	276.5	311.0	328.0	343.0	364.6	385.1	397.5	403.7	410.6	446.4	577.0
		12	. Lump sum benefit												
			- Victims of war	4	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]
		13	. Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)		10.7	11.6	11.7	14.0	17.4	16.0	18.8	21.4	28.5	:	:
			- Employment rehabilitation allowance [f]	5	4.7	4.9	5.3	5.4	4.7	3.4	3.9	2.8	2.8	:	:
			- Subsidies during training	6	6.0	6.7	6.4	8.6	12.7	12.6	14.9	18.6	25.7	:	:
		14	. Other cash benefit		407.1	529.7	670.1	833.3	971.0	1153.2	1342.5	1551.1	1743.0	2001.3	2355.4
			- Pensioners, Christmas bonus	7	5.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	7.3	8.2	9.3	8.9	9.2	9.6
			- Severely disabled persons, attendance allowance [d]	8	273.7	346.1	422.4	516.5	601.0	714.8	810.1	933.6	1044.3	1206.5	1441.6
			- Disabled persons unable or virtually unable to walk, mobility allowance [d]	9	128.2	177.3	241.4	310.5	363.7	431.1	524.2	608.2	689.8	785.6	904.2
	20		Benefits in kind		1773.1	1951.4	2124.8	2204.2	2337.4	2381.7	2080.7	2293.6	2527.4	:	:
		21	. Medical care		1608.3	1779.6	1933.3	2010.0	2136.2	2178.1	1867.2	2058.3	2307.8	:	:
			- National Health Service [g]	10	1506.5	1663.2	1799.0	1865.3	1977.5	2010.2	1863.4	2054.4	2301.7	:	:
			- Family Practitioner Services	:	99.7	114.1	132.0	141.3	155.4	164.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:
			- Victims of war	:	2.1	2.3	2.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.9	6.1	:	:
		22	. Rehabilitation		87.3	88.3	102.1	100.5	104.5	113.7	116.1	125.6	116.4	:	:
			- Special services and aid during training	11	76.8	77.7	90.7	87.6	91.2	97.2	101.8	108.6	99.4	:	:
			- Rehabilitation centres	:	10.5	10.6	11.4	12.9	13.3	16.5	14.3	17.0	17.0	:	:
		23	. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		24	. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		25	. Other benefit in kind												
			- Personal social services	:	77.5	83.5	89.4	93.7	96.7	89.9	97.4	109.7	103.2	:	:

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	10		Cash benefits		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
21			- Compulsory		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
221			<u>Self-administered funds</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
222			<u>Insured plans</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
223			<u>Book reserves</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES		323.4	358.6	400.0	429.4	460.9	489.1	718.5	902.8	1012.5	:	:
	10		Cash benefits		38.6	43.0	51.7	59.2	68.3	79.1	178.8	281.1	272.1	:	:
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Charity payments by the Friendly Societies	:	8.8	7.4	8.2	9.4	10.8	12.8	12.3	16.5	12.1	:	:
	14		. Other cash benefit		29.8	35.6	43.5	49.8	57.5	66.3	166.5	264.6	260.0	:	:
			- Persons looking after a disabled person, invalid care allowance		5.6	6.7	8.8	10.8	11.8	13.9	107.6	192.8	181.7	193.4	220.3
			- Other non-contributory benefits	[i]	24.2	28.9	34.7	39.0	45.7	52.4	58.9	71.8	78.3	:	:
	20		Benefits in kind		284.8	315.6	348.3	370.2	392.6	410.0	539.7	621.7	740.4	:	:
	21		. Medical care	:	[j]	[j]	[j]	[j]	[j]	[j]	[j]	[j]	[j]	:	:
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help												
			- Welfare foods	[j]	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25		. Other benefit in kind												
			- Personal social services	[j]	284.4	315.1	347.6	369.3	391.6	408.8	539.7	621.7	740.4	:	:
			TOTAL INVALIDITY / DISABILITY		4117.4	4740.3	5370.2	5975.4	6635.5	7156.7	7647.5	8580.8	9553.5	:	:

Table 2: Number of beneficiaries (x 1000) [k][illegible]

GS	GT	T		Form n°	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
2			SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES: 2nd PILLAR												
	10		Cash benefits												
21			- Compulsory												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22			- Voluntary												
221			<i>Self-administered funds</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
222			<i>Insured plans</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	12		. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
223			<i>Book reserves</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
224			<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>												
	11		. Invalidity pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12		. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3			MEANS-TESTED WELFARE SCHEMES												
	10		Cash benefits												
	11		. Invalidity pension												
			- Charity payments by the Friendly Societies	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	14		. Other cash benefit												
			- Persons looking after a disabled person, invalid care allowance	12	5.7	5.7	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.7	26.0	83.4	105.6	122.0	138.0
			- Other non-contributory benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	20		Benefits in kind												
	21		. Medical care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	22		. Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	23		. Home help												
			- Welfare foods	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	24		. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25		. Other benefit in kind												
			- Personal social services	13,14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

FOOTNOTES - TABLES 1 AND 2

BELGIUM

- (a) : The disability pension ceases when the retirement pension becomes due (age 65 for men and age 60 for women).
- (b) : Includes figures belonging to the old age function (see fact sheet).
- (c) : In Belgium, invalid persons enjoy preferential reimbursement rates for generic and specialistic medical care including pharmaceutical supplies. A breakdown according to ESSPROS methodology (cf. paragraphs 5.1 and 5.2 of Part I) being not possible, data are included in the sickness function. Only data for medical readapting are included here.
- (d) : Data relating to the "integration allowance" are included in the "Income replacement allowance". Both benefits are in force since 1/10/1988.
- (e) : Number of beneficiaries at 30/6.
- (f) : Figures for RTT ("Régie des Télégraphes et Téléphones") only.
- (g) : Number of beneficiaries: number of tickets delivered with reductions.

DENMARK

- (a) : In the case of incapacity for work of less than two thirds before retirement age, the figures are included in the old age function (early- retirement benefit).
The various supplements to the State pension (form n.2) have been classified, according to their nature and purpose, under the heading "other cash benefits", both in the 1st Pillar and in the means-tested welfare schemes.
- (b) : For the years 1980 to 1984, a breakdown for the various components of the State pension is not available; only the total amount is provided.
- (c) : Data for the first three benefits listed in item 13 of the classification plan are aggregated.
- (d) : Pension supplements included here are: personal supplement for assistance with medical costs; other personal supplements; supplements for care or assistance.
Data for the number of beneficiaries cover the supplements for care or assistance only.
- (e) : For the years 1980 to 1984, "institutional care in residential institutions" include data for the institutional care in special nursing homes and the three benefits in rehabilitation (item 22). Data also include figures for the subsidies during training, for the years 1980-1987.
- (f) : "Subsidies for aid" include data for: J.F. Kennedy Institute, institutions for blind and deaf persons, counsellors for handicapped persons and miscellaneous subsidies.
- (g) : "Miscellaneous subsidies" include data belonging to the item 24 (Miscellaneous concessions); a breakdown is not available.
- (h) : For the years 1980 to 1984, data are estimated by Eurostat.
- (i) : For the number of beneficiaries, a detailed breakdown is available.
- (j) : Supplement to the State pension for all residents.
For the years 1980 to 1984, data are estimated by Eurostat. For 1989 and 1990, data are included in the total for the State pension.
- (k) : For the years 1980 to 1984, data are estimated by Eurostat. For 1989 and 1990, data are included in the "subsidies for aid", 1st Pillar, benefits in kind.
- (l) : Data on the number of beneficiaries refer to the number of new purchases in the whole year.

GERMANY

- (a) : Normally, the invalidity pension is paid until a retirement pension is due (age 65 for both men and women).
- (b) : Social security contributions (i.e. contributions to health insurance) must be considered as an additional amount to the pension. They are part of the pension even when they are registered separately and have to be paid as an obligatory contribution to health insurance.
- (c) : Because of a methodological change from 1988, which adopts a new division of data between the old age and the invalidity functions, the time series for employees of public bodies and enterprises for the year 1980 to 1987 has been recalculated by a process of retrapolation. The new estimates have been included in this volume, while the total for the voluntary supplementary schemes for the old age function should be replaced by the following figures:
- | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 10920 | 12019 | 13108 | 14223 | 15476 | 17059 | 18922 | 20330 | 21497 | 21926 |
- (d) : Data on the number of beneficiaries are included in the old age function; no breakdown is possible.
An estimate is provided instead.
- (e) : For the number of beneficiaries, only an estimate relating to the pensions in the General Insurance scheme is provided. The reference period is July.
- (f) : Number of beneficiaries: estimate.
- (g) : In 1988, data relating to the pension provision by private enterprises are included in the book reserves.
No breakdown is available.
- (h) : Number of beneficiaries: total for the year.

GREECE

- (a) : Invalidity pensions are granted as long as the incapacity exists; no age limit is laid down by the legislation. Under IKA and TEBE schemes, however, invalidity pensioners can choose to convert their pension into an old age pension. Data relating to pensions which are not converted into old age pensions after retirement age are still included in the invalidity function, even if they should be included in the old age function. A data breakdown is not available. Data concerning child supplements under IKA scheme should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the family function.
- (b) : Includes figures belonging to the family function and to the old age function (see fact sheet).
- (c) : Benefits belonging to the function "occupational accidents and diseases" are included here (see fact sheet). A data breakdown is not available.
- (d) : Includes figures belonging to the old age function (see fact sheet).
- (e) : Data are included in the old age function (see fact sheet); no breakdown is available.
- (f) : A great number of special schemes exist in Greece. Data cover all the schemes; detailed information is not available.
- (g) : Medical care for invalid persons is included in the sickness function: a data breakdown according to ESSPROS methodology (cf. paragraphs 5.1 and 5.2 of Part I) is not possible.
- (h) : Information and data on supplementary schemes are not available. Private institutions involved in supplementary pension provision include self-administered funds, mutual benefit societies, special pension accounts, group insurance policies and arrangements made for the civil service.

FRANCE

- (a) : For 1980, only the total of the invalidity function has been provided. A breakdown by benefits according to ESSPROS methodology is not available.
- (b) : In the general scheme invalidity is considered as a consolidated and long-lasting disease. At age 60 the invalidity pension is replaced by an old-age pension. In the public service schemes the pension is paid until death. After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.
- (c) : Including Post and Telecommunication personnel.
- (d) : Data include figures belonging to the old age function (see fact sheet).
- (e) : Figures relating to the schemes managed by the Caisse des Dépôts et des Consignations are included in data for the Chambers of Commerce employees.
- (f) : Data relating to the special allowances to victims of war are included in the pensions to victims of war.
- (g) : Medical care benefits provided to disabled and invalid persons are included in the sickness function.
- A data breakdown according to ESSPROS methodology (cf. paragraphs 5.1 and 5.2 of Part I) is not available.
- (h) : Data relating to price reductions to victims of war are included in the social aids to victims of war.
- (i) : The number of beneficiaries of pensions in the barristers'scheme is not included.

IRELAND

- (a) : The invalidity pension has unlimited duration. After retirement age, data are still included in the invalidity function, but should be included in the old age function. Data also include supplements for dependent adults, which should be classified in the family function.
- (b) : Information on occupational pension schemes is not available. However, long-term disability benefits are common in the form of benefit provision sponsored voluntarily by employers.
- (c) : Includes figures belonging to the family function (see fact sheet).

ITALY

- (a) : Statistics on invalidity pensions cover in some cases work-sustained disabilities which should not be included in the invalidity function but in the occupational accidents and diseases function. The latter includes occupational accidents and diseases covered by the State Employment Injury Insurance (INAIL).
- (b) : Data for the monthly allowances to pensioners needing constant care (form n18). are included in the general pension scheme for employees (INPS); no breakdown is available.
- (c) : The general scheme for employees (INPS-FPLD) and the scheme for the self-employed award two types of pensions: a benefit for permanent incapacity to perform any kind of work and a benefit for permanent incapacity to perform work corresponding to the worker's earlier skills. The first is paid for life, the second is replaced by an old-age pension at retirement age. As a result, data include figures belonging to the old age function.
- (d) Data are included in the aggregated item "special professional schemes"; detailed figures for the different agencies are not available. Figures belonging to the old age function are included (see fact sheets).

ITALY (cntd.)

- (e) : Data for the disability grant and allowance to victims of war are included in the pensions to victims of war; no breakdown is available.
- (f) : Includes figures belonging to the old age function (see fact sheet).
- (g) : Figures for invalidity pensions represent a yearly average of the number of pensions and not that of pensioners.

LUXEMBOURG

- (a) Invalidity pensions are converted into old age pensions (i.e. they cease to be paid) when the beneficiary reaches the prescribed age. Under the scheme for the victims of war, however, the pension has indefinite duration ; data are included in the invalidity function, even if after retirement age they should be included in the old age function (see fact sheet).
- (b) : Measure adopted and limited to the year 1983, but having its effects until the beneficiaries reach the age to be entitled for a retirement pension.
- (c) : Includes figures belonging to the old age function (see fact sheet).
- (d) : The benefit can supplement an old age, a survivors' or an invalidity pension. Data are included in the pensions and are not available separately. As a result, part of the data are included in the old age and survivors' functions.
- (e) : Medical care for invalid persons is included in the sickness function; a data breakdown according to ESSPROS methodology (cf. paragraphs 5.1 and 5.2 of Part I) is not possible. Only data for the victims of war are available.
- (f) : The benefit was replaced in 1987 by the "complement to minimum income", which is not specific to invalid persons and is provided as a last resort. That benefit has been classified in the general neediness function.
- (g) Data include figures belonging to the family function.

THE NETHERLANDS

- (a) : In the Netherlands, invalidity benefits make no distinction between disablement caused by an occupational accident or disease or any other type of invalidity or infirmity. Thus, it is not possible to separate the data pertaining to the two functions : all the figures are included in the invalidity function.
- The invalidity pension ceases at age 65 when the retirement pension becomes payable.
- (b) : Data for the holiday allowance paid to AAW pensioners is included in the general scheme for residents
- (c) : Medical care for invalid persons is included in the sickness function; a data breakdown according to ESSPROS methodology (cf. paragraphs 5.1 and 5.2 of Part I) is not possible. Only medical care within institutions for the mentally and physically handicapped are included here.
- (d) : The benefit "Miscellaneous provisions aiming at maintaining and restoring the ability to work and at improving living conditions" belongs to the items 22 and 25; a breakdown of data is not available. Data are shown under the item 22.
- (e) : All the schemes which provide an invalidity benefit in addition to the basic invalidity pension due to all residents by the general AAW scheme have been shown under the various entries of the 2nd Pillar, compulsory or voluntary as applicable. Persons who became disabled before 1976 (date of inception of the AAW scheme) as well as persons whose degree of disability is between 15 and

FOOTNOTES - TABLES 1 AND 2

THE NETHERLANDS (cntd.)

25 % do not have a claim under AAW but are covered entirely by their respective occupational scheme (WAO, ABP, etc.). Although they provide alternative basic protection, these schemes have been entered as supplementary schemes.

(f) : Data include figures belonging to the old age and family functions (see fact sheet).

(g) : Data include figures belonging to the old age function (see fact sheet).

(h) : Data for WBP and WBPZ pensions are provided at an aggregated level; no breakdown is possible.

(i) : Before 1984 the pension to civilian victims of war was provided by the ABW Act. This act provides an income supplement to people without sufficient means, and is therefore classified in the general neediness function.

(j) : For WIV, payment only after 1988.

(k) : For 1989 and 1990, data are estimated by Eurostat.

(l) : Number of beneficiaries: "benefit years" are counted. This means that all partly (in time or degree) disabled persons are recalculated to whole benefit years.

(m) : The number of beneficiaries refers to the number of people employed.

(n) : Number of beneficiaries: "benefit years" are counted. One "benefit year" is made up of 365 days of nursing care: 365.

PORTUGAL

(a) : Data include figures belonging to the old age function (see fact sheet).

(b) : Includes figures belonging to the old age and survivors functions (see fact sheet).

(c) : Social security organizes, through its decentralized bodies, various forms of social action designed to benefit the handicapped, such as residential institutions and recreation centres.

Data for these benefits are not available.

(d) : Medical care for invalid persons is included in the sickness function; a data breakdown according to ESSPROS methodology (cf. paragraphs 5.1 and 5.2 of Part I) is not possible.

(e) : The "special allowance for bed-ridden" includes figures belonging to the old age function (see fact sheet n.14).

UNITED KINGDOM

(a) : In the United Kingdom, the beneficiaries of an invalidity pension will continue to receive it for as long as the incapacity lasts, up to 65 (men) or 60 (women). There are, however, special arrangements for people over these ages: the invalid pensioner can choose not to claim his/her retirement pension, and he/she will continue to qualify for basic invalidity pension, payable at the retirement pension rate, up to age 70 (men) or 65 (women).

(b) : "Employees and self-employed persons: flat-rate pension and allowances" includes data for the "earnings-related component" (SERPS).

(c) : Includes figures belonging to the family and old age functions (see fact sheet).

(d) : Includes figures belonging to the old age function.

(e) : Data for the lump sum benefit and the pension to the victims of war are aggregated.

(f) : Includes figures belonging to the employment promotion function, the occupational accidents and diseases function and to the family function (see fact sheet).

(g) : Includes figures belonging to the sickness function (see fact sheet).

(h) : Disability benefits under occupational arrangements may take the form of insurance contracts (pension or lump-sum benefits) or of similar benefits under pension fund rules.

(i) : Includes figures belonging to the family function.

(j) : "Miscellaneous social services" include data belonging to the items 21 (medical care) and 23 (home help). A breakdown is not available.

(k) : Data on the number of beneficiaries represent an average throughout the financial year (i.e. April 1980 to March 1981) and not the 31 December spot date, except the war disablement pension numbers.

Remark: Due to the large number of footnotes attaching to the comparative tables, a comprehensive set has been included only with tables 1 and 2. The information contained in these footnotes applies equally to the remaining tables and is of a more general nature than is to be found in the footnotes to the country tables. Reference to the footnotes in the country tables (Part II) and the fact sheets (Part IV) is therefore essential for a complete and correct interpretation of the data.

This publication presents the results of a statistical enquiry into invalidity social protection benefits during the period 1980-1990, which was carried out by EUROSTAT in cooperation with the twelve Member States of the European Community. The aim of the publication is to provide a complete picture of social protection benefits for the invalid and disabled population.

As in Volume I of the Digest, which dealt with the old age function, a common Community classification pattern has been applied to disaggregated benefit data. The statistics on invalidity benefit expenditure and on the number of beneficiaries provide a new insight into this important branch of social security and allow comparisons to be made between the countries of the Community.

Tables 1 and 2 for each country (Part II) show all the available data for the invalidity function (non-available data are marked with a colon ":").

This part includes comparative tables and comments on the main findings concerning social protection schemes providing invalidity benefits in the Member States.

In order to ensure a higher degree of comparability of the data, voluntary supplementary schemes, i.e. those that are not rendered compulsory by the public authorities (see Part I), have been commented separately. As data for voluntary supplementary benefits were provided only by a few countries (Germany, Spain, France, Luxembourg and The Netherlands), a comparison for the 12 Member States which included these benefits would give rise to misleading conclusions. As a consequence, most of the analysis in this chapter deals with the following three groups of schemes:

- the basic schemes (1st Pillar)
- the compulsory supplementary schemes (2nd Pillar)
- the means-tested welfare schemes

Remarks on the comparability of data

A cross-national comparison of data for the invalidity function has to be treated with caution. The ESSPROS definition of invalidity/disability is rather general (see definition part I, 5.1): terms such as "to a minimum prescribed extent" or "such as may be defined in legislation covering insurance against sickness" allow different national scopes to be placed within the same European definition. A stricter definition would not have allowed the coverage of a variety of concepts found in Member States. Therefore one should be aware that differences in the figures may also reflect differences in the scope covered by country.

In practice the ESSPROS definition of "the inability to engage in any activity to a minimum prescribed extent or to lead a normal life" covers significant differences among invalidity benefit arrangements adopted in the Member States.

- This "inability" is often measured in terms of inability to earn. In most of the countries the loss of earning capacity

is evaluated by comparison with an average worker with the same employment status, age, skill or training. In Denmark, a broader definition is applied: not only medical considerations are taken into account, but also other circumstances, such as social conditions and perspectives of deterioration or improvement.

- The application of waiting periods or the minimum level of loss of earning capacity required as qualifying conditions for receipt of an invalidity pension also differ considerably from one country to another.

A comparison can be made at the level of pensions granted under general schemes in the Member States, which usually apply to employees in the private sector (but in the case of The Netherlands and Denmark apply to the whole population).

In Belgium, Spain, Ireland, The Netherlands and the United Kingdom, a fixed period of incapacity to work has to precede transfer from the sickness benefit scheme to the invalidity pension scheme. In the remaining countries, no fixed waiting period is applied.

In Germany, Greece, and, in some cases, Portugal, the minimum level of loss of earning capacity required in order to be eligible for an invalidity pension is set at 50%, and in the remaining countries, with the exception of The Netherlands, the minimum level of work incapacity is 66.6%. In The Netherlands, only 25% of minimum loss of earning capacity is required by the AAW scheme, which applies to the whole population; the minimum level required by the occupational supplementary schemes (WAO, ABP, etc.) is even lower (15%).

Furthermore, the Dutch system provides the widest range of loss of earnings percentages (7 degrees) whereas other systems apply four degrees (Spain), three (Denmark, Greece), two (France, Italy, Portugal) or one (the remaining countries). It should be noted however, that in The Netherlands 80% of the beneficiaries of invalidity pensions are concentrated in the upper brackets of the scheme.

The peculiarities of the Dutch system described here above, plus the fact that it applies to the whole population as well as including benefits for occupational accidents and diseases (see below), go a long way towards explaining the high figures reported by The Netherlands when compared with other countries.

The fact sheets for each benefit and the footnotes to both the tables for each country and the comparative tables allow an understanding of the characteristics of national systems and of their classifications.

It is also important to note that the method of classification in the Member States is not always compatible with that of ESSPROS.

- In The Netherlands, invalidity benefits do not distinguish between disablement caused by an occupational accident or disease⁽¹⁾ and any other type of invalidity or

infirmity. Thus, it is not possible to separate the data pertaining to the two ESPROS functions: all the figures are included in the invalidity function.

- In Italy, statistics on invalidity pensions cover in some cases disabilities which should, according to ESSPROS, not be included in the invalidity function but in the occupational accidents and diseases function⁽¹⁾. In Italy, the occupational accidents and diseases function includes only occupational accidents and diseases covered by the State Employment Injury Insurance (INAIL). It was impossible, at this stage, to have the breakdown according to ESSPROS.

- data for Greece are not complete: for instance, some benefits to invalids are included in the old age function⁽²⁾; a breakdown of the data according to ESSPROS methodology was not possible.

- by contrast, for several countries where the invalidity pension has an unlimited duration (i.e. it is not converted into an old age pension at retirement age) it was impossible to separate old age data according to ESSPROS methodology. In these cases invalidity data include figures belonging to the old age function.

- supplements for family dependants are sometimes included in the data for the relevant pension; that means that data which should be covered by the family function⁽¹⁾ are included here.

- as regards medical care, the methodology for the invalidity function only admits medical care granted to invalids and disabled persons as a result of their condition and excludes general medical care provided at a preferential rate or free of charge (see paragraphs 5.1 and 5.2 of Part I); for some countries (Greece, France, Portugal and partly Belgium and Luxembourg) it was not possible to make this distinction between general medical care and care specific to invalidity; data are included in the sickness function⁽¹⁾.

In the above cases it should be noted that when figures belonging to other functions are included in the tables for the invalidity function, they are excluded from the other functions, and vice-versa. In other words, problems of double-counting have been avoided.

Benefit expenditure and number of beneficiaries

Most countries could not provide statistics on the total number of beneficiaries. As one person can receive more than one benefit for the same contingency, sometimes from the same group of schemes, it is difficult to calculate the number of beneficiaries for all the benefits or even for a group of schemes. It has therefore not been possible to relate total benefit expenditure to beneficiaries, and all ratios have to be based instead on general demographic data such as the total population.

On the other hand, it is possible to calculate for each individual benefit the average amount per head using the data given in tables 1 and 2 for each country (i.e. the

amount of a benefit divided by the number of beneficiaries of that benefit). The results of such calculations have not been analysed because of incomplete information, especially concerning the number of beneficiaries.

1. Trends in aggregate benefit expenditure

During the period 1980-1988, invalidity benefit expenditure rose by 86.4%.

Table A: Aggregate invalidity benefit expenditure EUR12 - 1980 and 1988 (mio ECU, at current prices)

Schemes	1980	1988	%
Basic + Supplementary compulsory	42 329.4	75 623.2	+78.7
Means-tested welfare	4 536.8	11 743.1	+158.8
TOTAL	46 866.2	87 366.3	+86.4
Supplementary voluntary (available data)	689.2	1 602.1	+132.5

To account for variations in prices over the period under review, a comparison has been made at constant prices, by converting data in national currency to constant 1985 prices and then into ECU (at 1985 exchange rates).

Table B: Aggregate invalidity benefit expenditure EUR12 - 1980 and 1988 (mio ECU, at constant 1985 prices)

Schemes	1980	1988	%
Basic + Supplementary compulsory	58 950.6	70 754.3	+20.0
Means-tested welfare	6345.3	11 022.9	+73.7
TOTAL	65 296.0	81 777.2	+25.2
Supplementary voluntary (available data)	943.8	1486.5	+57.5

Benefits for the Community as a whole (voluntary supplementary benefits excluded) at constant 1985 prices rose by 25.2% between 1980 and 1988. The basic and compulsory supplementary schemes together, which represent more than 86% of the total, increased by 20.0%, while the means-tested welfare schemes increased by 73.7%.

Separate data for compulsory supplementary schemes have not been included in tables A and B above. This is because in The Netherlands, which accounts for 97% of all compulsory supplementary schemes, these schemes include an element of basic scheme benefits which is a

carry over from the pre-1976 benefit system⁽³⁾. The importance of this element is diminishing with time and its decline is reflected in an apparent fall (-22.9%) in expenditure on compulsory supplementary schemes over the period under review. This explains why the inclusion of separate data for this group of schemes would be misleading.

The general development observed for the Community as a whole masks different trends in individual Member States. Growth rates, calculated at constant prices and in national currencies are the following:

Table C: Aggregate invalidity benefit expenditure: Rate of growth in national currency at constant 1985 prices (1988/1980)

	1988 / 1980 total expenditure (supplementary voluntary schemes excluded)
Belgium	+9.3
Denmark	+22.8
Germany	+11.0
Greece	+115.5
Spain	+54.2
France	+31.8
Ireland	+38.8
Italy	+41.5
Luxembourg	+20.5
The Netherlands	+6.7
Portugal	+54.6
United Kingdom	+45.2
EUR12 (ECU, constant 1985 prices)	+ 25.2

In Greece, aggregate invalidity benefit expenditure has more than doubled during the period under review; in Portugal, Spain and the United Kingdom the increase in expenditure was between 55% and 45%. For five countries the increase was between 42% and 21%. The lowest increases were recorded for Germany, Belgium and The Netherlands: 11.0%, 9.3% and 6.7% respectively.

The classification of the 12 countries according to the rate of increase in invalidity benefit expenditure is quite similar to the classification which ranks the rates of increase in old age benefit expenditure⁽²⁾. In both classifications, Greece was at the top, while Portugal and Spain also recorded a considerable increase; Germany and The Netherlands were the countries with the lowest increases. The gap between the two extremes, was however much greater in the case of invalidity (from 115% to 7%) than for old age (from 74% to 15%).

The trends observed in invalidity benefit expenditure are almost entirely based on basic schemes, which in 1988 represented more than 80% of total expenditure excepted in France, Ireland and Italy, with 29.5, 22.3 and

22.1 percent respectively of total expenditure in the means-tested schemes.

Apart from measures taken to improve the situation of invalids and disabled persons, the continued growth of aggregate invalidity expenditure can be attributed to progress towards maturity of the large pension schemes. In the space of a decade the qualifying periods of employment, contributions or residence used for the calculation of pension rights have lengthened and consequently average pension amounts have become larger.

A case may also be made for the hypothesis that in a decade of high levels of unemployment, invalidity benefits have tended to serve as an alternative way out of the labour market for workers with restricted health, in competition with unemployment benefits.

Data collected within the framework of the present study, although far from complete, confirms the upwards trend in the number of beneficiaries of invalidity benefits.

2. Aggregate benefit expenditure and GDP

Recent EUROSTAT statistical enquiries have shown that, during the eighties, social protection expenditure as a whole (all functions), did not grow faster than GDP, a contrast with experience in the previous decade⁽⁵⁾. Social protection expenditure therefore represented 24.7% of GDP in 1989 against 24.2% in 1980.

This study shows that between 1980 and 1988 aggregate expenditure attributable to the invalidity function increased at about the same speed as GDP. The ratio of invalidity benefit expenditure to GDP was 2.1% in 1980, and 2.2% in 1988. Germany, Luxembourg and The Netherlands recorded a moderate reduction, while the remaining Member States remained stable or showed an upward trend.

Significant increases were recorded in the countries where the percentage of invalidity benefit expenditure to GDP was lower, such as Greece, Portugal and Spain; Greece reported the highest growth: from 1.1% in 1980 (the lowest figure among the 12 countries) to 2.2% in 1988, thus reaching the Community average. The result of these developments has been a slight narrowing of the gap between the countries with the maximum and minimum ratios: between 7.1% and 1.1% in 1980, these ratios ranged between 7.0% and 1.4% in 1988. The corresponding figures excluding The Netherlands ranged between 3.3% and 1.1% in 1980 and between 3.1% and 1.4% in 1988.

After The Netherlands, where invalidity benefits accounted for 7.0% of GDP in 1988, Luxembourg has the highest ratio of invalidity benefit expenditure to GDP (3.1%). Six countries spent between 2.4% and 2.0% (Denmark, Germany, Greece, Belgium, Portugal and United Kingdom). The remaining four countries (Spain, France, Italy and Ireland) fell within a band below the Community average, ranging from 1.6% to 1.4%.

Table D: Invalidity benefit expenditure as a % of GDP in 1980 and 1988

	% of GDP	
	1980	1988
Belgium	2.2	2.2
Denmark	2.3	2.4
Germany	2.4	2.3
Greece	1.1	2.2
Spain	1.3	1.6
France	1.5	1.6
Ireland	1.2	1.4
Italy ⁽⁴⁾	1.4	1.6
Luxembourg	3.3	3.1
The Netherlands	7.1	7.0
Portugal	1.8	2.2
United Kingdom	1.8	2.0
EUR12	2.1	2.2

3. Per-capita benefit expenditure

In 1988 the countries of the European Community were spending an average of ECU 269.1 per head of population on invalidity benefits in cash and in kind. In 1980, the corresponding figure was ECU 147.4 per capita. At constant 1985 prices, the average rose from ECU 205.4 in 1980 to ECU 251.9 in 1988, an increase of 22.6%.

Table E: Per-capita invalidity benefit expenditure, 1988

	ECU	as % of EUR	PPS	as % of EUR
B	285.5	106.1	352.4	104.1
DK	431.4	160.3	396.3	116.5
D	377.4	140.2	413.4	121.6
GR	97.5	36.2	175.7	51.7
E	118.7	44.1	198.8	58.5
F	236.6	87.9	279.9	82.3
IRL	107.1	39.8	137.0	40.3
IT	194.5	72.3	263.7	77.6
L	474.7	176.4	629.1	185.0
NL	910.4	338.3	1 164.9	342.6
P	75.4	28.0	165.1	48.6
UK	252.1	93.7	343.1	100.9
EUR12	269.1	100.0	340.0	100.0

Greece, Spain, Ireland and Portugal spent less than half of the Community average per capita. Belgium, France, Italy and the United Kingdom were fairly close to the average, but their figures were substantially lower than those for Denmark, Germany, Luxembourg and The Netherlands. The ratio for The Netherlands is exceptionally high (338.3% of the average), followed by Luxembourg (176.4%).

When per-capita benefit is expressed in terms of Purchasing Power Standards (PPS), the ranking of the 12

countries changes, with Greece, Spain and Portugal improving their relative positions, leaving Ireland with the lowest ratio. Especially Denmark and to a lesser extent Germany and France are in a relatively less favorable position.

4. Breakdown by type of benefit

The results of the statistical enquiry into the invalidity function provide an opportunity to assess globally, for the Community as well as for individual Member States, the relative weight of the various benefits in terms of expenditure incurred.

The following are considered under this heading:

- the breakdown into basic, supplementary compulsory and means-tested welfare schemes
- the voluntary supplementary schemes
- the benefits in cash and in kind
- the breakdown by type of cash benefit.

4.1. Breakdown into basic, compulsory supplementary and means-tested welfare schemes

Comparative table 6 shows that, in 1988, expenditure on basic and compulsory supplementary scheme benefits represented 86.5% (81.8% basic, 4.7% compulsory supplementary) of total outlay (excluding voluntary supplementary schemes), while means-tested welfare benefits accounted for 13.5%.

It is interesting to compare the above ratios with the corresponding figures for the old age function⁽²⁾: while the proportion for basic and compulsory supplementary schemes was much higher (94.8%, with 85.9% basic and 8.9% compulsory supplementary), means-tested schemes (5.2%) accounted for less than half the ratio recorded for the invalidity function. The lack of complete data for voluntary supplementary schemes does not permit a meaningful comparison with the old age function. As for the means-tested welfare schemes, this data suggests that social protection for invalid and disabled persons is still based to a significant extent on welfare benefits, and that the disabled population represents a vulnerable category of society, which relies much on assistance.

The share of basic benefits in the total lies between 99.4% and 92.4% for four countries (in descending order: Luxembourg, Denmark, Greece and Portugal). The United Kingdom, Spain, Germany and Belgium lie above the Community average (81.8%), while the share in the total is smallest for The Netherlands (69.0%) followed by France (70.2%), Ireland (77.7%) and Italy (77.8%).

In The Netherlands, a substantial proportion of complementary pensions are made compulsory for large categories of the labour force, and they can therefore be assimilated to basic scheme benefits. Furthermore, as already mentioned in paragraph 1 above, part of the data shown under compulsory supplementary schemes represents basic protection. Thus, if the figures for basic schemes are added to the data for the compulsory

supplementary schemes, expenditure as a percentage of the total rises from 69.0% to 98.8%. Greece is the only other country where compulsory supplementary benefits represent a significant part of the total amount of expenditure: inclusion of these brings the percentage from 93.1% to 100%.

The share of means-tested welfare benefits in total expenditure varies greatly between countries. No data are reported for Greece, and the share in the total is negligible for Luxembourg, but accounts for 29.5% in France, 22.3% in Ireland, 22.1% in Italy and 18.0% in Belgium. Four countries (Germany, Spain, the United Kingdom and Portugal) fall within a range between 10.9% and 7.6%. The Netherlands and Denmark record figures of respectively 1.2% and 0.7%.

4.2. Voluntary schemes

Under the present Eurostat enquiry, the reporting of expenditure with regard to voluntary pension provision was complete, as far as can be ascertained, in Germany, Spain, France, Luxembourg and The Netherlands (see comparative table 7). No voluntary benefits are recorded in Italy and Portugal.

In 1988, voluntary schemes represented a significant proportion of the overall total (Basic + Supplementary + means-tested) in Germany (4.6%) and in France (3.1%). The ratios for Spain, Luxembourg and The Netherlands are negligible.

In The Netherlands an extensive system of supplementary pension funds exists, organised at the industry level. For the majority of these funds (64 out of 79 on 1/1/1989) participation has been rendered compulsory by the public authorities. The benefits granted by these funds have been classified under compulsory supplementary schemes.

4.3. Benefits in cash and in kind

Cash benefits accounted for a big part (73.7%) of the total expenditure on basic, compulsory supplementary, and means-tested welfare schemes. Outlays on benefits in kind accounted for 26.3%. When supplementary voluntary schemes are included these percentages become 74.2% and 25.8% respectively (see comparative table 8).

Again, the comparison with the old age function⁽²⁾ reveals substantial differences. In that function, benefits in cash accounted for 97.5% of the total expenditure (supplementary voluntary schemes included), while benefits in kind only represented 2.5%.

Benefits in kind play an important role in the protection of invalids and disabled persons: provision of specific medical care, rehabilitation and training courses, special equipment to improve day-to-day life and social services of different types are frequent measures which aim at the reintegration of the disabled person into normal life. Thus, the provision of benefits in kind is not restricted to social services intended primarily for people with insuf-

ficient resources, as was observed for the old age function, but is open to the whole disabled population. This is shown clearly by the data: whereas for old age benefits in kind in 1988 represented 1% of basic scheme benefits in Europe, the proportion for invalidity was 28.5% (with large variations between countries: from 0.8% in Portugal to 58% in Ireland). By contrast, the proportion of benefits in kind in means-tested welfare schemes was 51% for the old age function and 22.2% for the invalidity function.

Only the basic and the means-tested welfare schemes include benefits in kind in addition to cash benefits. Ireland shows the highest proportion of benefits in kind in the total of invalidity benefit expenditure (45.2%), followed by France and the United Kingdom (34.8% and 34.2% respectively). Portugal and Belgium record the lowest shares (1.1% and 6.5%).

These data should be used with caution. Even when the methodology is strictly applied, the recording of benefits in kind is to some degree unavoidably arbitrary. Member States for example apply different criteria of cost evaluation, and data are often not available. This is especially the case for the type of benefit "medical care", as already mentioned above.

Table F: Share of benefits in kind in the total of basic schemes and means-tested schemes - 1988

	Basic	Means-tested
	%	%
B	7.9	-
DK	30.0	12.5
D	27.8	-
GR	:	-
E	5.8	3.3
F	39.0	25.2
IRL	58.2	-
I	20.9	19.7
L	9.7	100.0
NL	44.3	-
P	0.8	5.0
UK	29.6	73.1
EUR12	28.5	22.2

4.4. Breakdown by type of cash benefit

Invalidity pensions represent 75.8% of cash benefit expenditure reported for the invalidity function (see comparative table 9). The ratio observed for the Community is the result of different structures in individual Member States. Expenditure on invalidity pensions in Greece represents the total of outlays for invalidity benefits, while France has the lowest proportion (62.1%).

Lump sum benefits make up only a very small part of the total and data for this item were reported only by Spain and France; for Italy and the United Kingdom it was not possible to provide a breakdown of the data between invalidity pension and lump sum benefit.

The "benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)", which is included only in the 1st Pillar, accounts for 4.0 % of total cash benefit expenditure. Spain and The Netherlands report a ratio which is higher than the average for the Community: 11.3% and 9.4% respectively.

The proportion of expenditure on "Other cash benefits" for the Community as a whole is quite significant (20.1%), but varies considerably from country to country. Supplements to disabled persons needing the assistance of a third person are included here, and they represent the biggest part in the data reported for this item.

4.5. Supplementary details

Details on secondary breakdowns of benefits and corresponding time series are available to the reader in the set of country tables and comparative tables. No specific comments are made with regard to the magnitude and the nature of the relevant data. Researchers may however find useful indications for comparison of expenditure patterns in these tables.

5. Proposed future work

EUROSTAT intends to carry out further work in the following two fields:

- the number of beneficiaries, i.e. the number of persons who at yearly intervals were in receipt of invalidity

benefits, either in cash or in kind; and

- benefits paid by voluntary supplementary pension arrangements (occupational pensions, etc.) whether public or private.

EUROSTAT is aware of the limits of the present enquiry as regards information on these two items. It is important, however, to add the following comments.

Data on benefit expenditure was generally available in respect of those supplementary pension arrangements which are rendered compulsory for employers by the law, while the area of private and voluntary pension provision was not fully reported. The reader can however find some useful data in the national tables, under the heading 2nd Pillar, supplementary schemes. Reference can be made to the figures shown for the countries where the greater part of 2nd Pillar arrangements has almost certainly been reported (Germany, Spain, France, Luxembourg and The Netherlands).

Similar comments apply to the first attempt to collect comparable statistics on the number of beneficiaries of invalidity benefits, i.e. the number of pensions or benefits granted. Further work remains to be done to standardize the reference period (the point in time to which the number of beneficiaries refers for a given calendar year). Although they are not complete, the national tables contain figures on the number of beneficiaries by type of benefit which are not devoid of interest.

Footnotes:

(1) : For the definition of the function, see ESSPROS methodology, volume I, 1981. A future volume of this Digest will cover this function.

(2) : See Volume 1 of the Digest, covering the old age function.

(3) : See footnote (e) of tables 1 and 2 for the Netherlands.

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL [c]	P	UK	EUR
	Mio ECU												
1 BASIC SCHEMES	2316.8	2197.2	20665.9	908.1	4108.2	9280.6	294.5	8700.1	176.1	9266.8	716.7	12863.0	71494.1
Cash benefits	2133.7	1537.5	14930.1	908.1	3869.8	5663.0	123.0	6886.0	159.1	5138.8	710.8	9056.6	51116.5
Invalidity pension	1842.3	1436.2	13231.9	908.1 [c]	3305.0	5188.0 [c]	122.5 [c]	3782.5 [c,e]	153.3 [c]	4263.8 [f]	684.6	6388.7 [c,e]	41306.9
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	6.2	-	-	[e]	-	-	-	[e]	6.2
Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)	-	65.9	746.9	-	494.5	421.1	-	-	0.5	874.9	0.9	42.9 [c]	2647.7
Other cash benefit	291.4	35.4	951.3	[d]	64.2	53.9	0.5	3103.4 [c]	5.3 [c,d]	[f]	25.3 [c]	2625.0	7155.7
Benefits in kind	183.2	659.7	5735.8	-	238.4	3617.5	171.5	1814.2	17.0	4128.1	5.9	3806.3	20377.5
Medical care	42.3 [a]	392.4	3666.8	[a]	119.4	[a]	147.6	1814.2	0.6 [a]	3816.3 [a]	[a]	3475.6	13475.2
Rehabilitation	27.8	95.2	-	-	8.7	3617.5	13.3	-	0.6	311.8 [g]	5.9	175.3	4256.2
Home help	-	-	-	-	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7
Miscellaneous concessions	3.5	[b]	-	-	-	-	10.6	-	-	-	-	-	14.2
Other benefit in kind	109.5	172.1 [b]	2068.9	-	109.5	-	-	-	15.9	[g]	-	155.4	2631.3
2 SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	-	-	1129.7	67.7	12.1	466.9	-	4.6	1.0	4049.3	-	-	5731.2
2a COMPULSORY	-	-	-	67.7	8.3	41.6	-	4.6	1.0	4006.0	-	-	4129.1
Invalidity pension	-	-	-	67.7	8.3	41.6	-	4.6 [c]	1.0	4006.0	-	-	4129.1
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2b VOLUNTARY	-	-	1129.7	-	3.9	425.2	-	-	0.0	43.3	-	-	1602.1
Invalidity pension	-	-	1129.7	[d]	3.9	391.4	-	-	0.0	43.3	-	-	1568.2
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	33.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.8
3 MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	510.2	15.8	2522.2	-	491.0	3898.8	84.5	2471.8	0.1	165.3	58.5	1524.8	11743.1
Cash benefits	510.2	13.8	2522.2	-	475.0	2916.0	84.5	1984.0	-	165.3	55.6	409.8	9136.4
Invalidity pension	308.3	-	-	-	475.0	-	83.1	1929.3 [c]	-	165.3	39.2	18.2	3018.4
Other cash benefit	201.9	13.8	2522.2	-	-	2916.0	1.4 [c]	54.6	-	-	16.4 [c]	391.6 [c]	6118.0
Benefits in kind	-	2.0	-	-	16.1	982.8	-	487.9	0.1	-	2.9	1115.1	2606.7
Medical care	-	-	-	-	9.5	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	[h]	9.5
Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	973.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	973.4
Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	487.9	-	-	2.6	0.0 [h]	490.5
Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	[b]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other benefit in kind	-	2.0	-	-	6.5	9.4	-	-	0.1	-	0.3	1115.1 [h]	1133.3
TOTAL 1+2a	2316.8	2197.2	20665.9	975.8	4116.5	9322.2	294.5	8704.7	177.1	13272.8	716.7	12863.0	75623.2
TOTAL 1+2a+3	2827.1	2213.0	23188.0	975.8	4607.5	13221.0	379.1	11176.5	177.2	13438.1	775.3	14387.8	87366.3
TOTAL 1+2+3	2827.1	2213.0	24317.7	975.8	4611.3	13646.2	379.1	11176.5	177.2	13481.4	775.3	14387.8	88968.4

[a] (A part of) "Medical care" for invalid persons is included in the Sickness function: a data breakdown according to ESSPROS methodology is not possible. [b] "Miscellaneous concessions" are included under "Other benefit in kind". [c] Includes figures belonging to other functions. In the case of The Netherlands, all the data include figures belonging to the Occupational accidents and diseases function. [d] Figures are included under other functions. [e] "Lump sum benefit" figures are included under "Invalidity pension". [f] "Other cash benefit" figures are included under "Invalidity pension". [g] "Other benefit in kind" is included under "Rehabilitation". [h] "Home help" and "Medical care" figures are included under "Other benefit in kind". N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ARE TO BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY.

2. INVALIDITY / DISABILITY:

INDEX OF AMOUNTS OF BENEFIT BY TYPE: NATIONAL CURRENCIES AT 1985 PRICES

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F [l]	IRL	I	L	NL [c]	P	UK	EUR [m]
	Index 1988 (1980=100)												
1 BASIC SCHEMES	102.9	122.8	106.8	208.5	144.2	125.9	145.6	126.1	123.1	124.3	146.8	140.8	123.6
Cash benefits	100.5	110.1	102.6	208.5	142.6	113.2	235.4	138.2	115.6	130.9	145.6	186.2	127.0
Invalidity pension	101.6	105.0	102.5	208.5 [c]	135.3	109.2 [c]	236.2 [c]	78.5 [c,e]	114.5 [c]	140.1 [f]	140.5	165.6 [c,e]	115.9
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	130.5	-	-	[e]	-	-	-	[e]	130.5
Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)	-	279.7	116.4	-	337.9	177.6	-	-	222.0	99.1	1011.6	166.6 [c]	132.3
Other cash benefit	93.9	681.9	94.3	[d]	53.8	329.4	133.3	1902.7 [c]	148.7 [c,d]	[f]	22403.0 [c]	267.9	273.2
Benefits in kind	142.9	167.9	119.7	:	175.9	152.9	114.3	94.8	310.3	116.9	:	89.2	115.8
Medical care	102.0 [a]	[i]	127.6	[a]	156.3	[a]	110.9	94.8	81.6 [a]	115.8 [a]	[a]	89.8	107.6
Rehabilitation	288.9	[i]	:	-	275.0	152.9	130.7	-	105.7	131.5 [g]	[k]	83.4	157.3
Home help	-	-	-	-	163.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163.7
Miscellaneous concessions	123.9	[b]	-	-	-	-	154.2	-	-	-	-	-	145.7
Other benefit in kind	147.5	[i]	108.0	-	197.4	-	-	-	375.3	[g]	-	83.3	110.9
2 SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	:	:	159.3	392.0	355.0	153.2	:	105.2	92.6	78.4	-	:	92.4
2a COMPULSORY	-	-	-	392.0	1629.4	112.5	-	105.2	91.7	78.1	-	-	79.6
Invalidity pension	-	-	-	392.0	1629.4	112.5	-	105.2 [c]	91.7	78.1	-	-	79.6
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2b VOLUNTARY	:	:	159.3	:	132.5	158.9	:	-	184.3	136.9	-	:	157.5
Invalidity pension	:	:	159.3 [j]	[d]	132.5	160.0	:	-	184.3	136.9	-	:	157.6
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	:	-	146.9	-	-	-	-	-	:	151.3
3 MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	152.5	134.6	163.0	-	356.9	148.6	119.5	247.5	2.6	[k]	450.6	195.9	173.7
Cash benefits	152.5	134.6	163.0	-	366.0	142.0	119.5	303.4	-	[k]	524.3	441.0	176.5
Invalidity pension	119.3	-	-	-	366.0	-	120.0	328.4 [c]	-	[k]	373.3	86.0	277.7
Other cash benefit	265.2	134.6	163.0	-	-	142.0	95.6 [c]	82.3	-	-	14385.2 [c]	545.9 [c]	150.3
Benefits in kind	-	135.1	-	-	205.9	172.4	-	141.4	112.8	-	122.4	162.7	164.9
Medical care	-	-	-	-	187.6	-	-	-	-	-	17.8	[h]	186.7
Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	173.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	183.1
Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141.4	-	-	169.8	0.0 [h]	141.1
Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	[b]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other benefit in kind	-	135.1	-	-	240.0	99.1	-	-	112.8	-	35.7	162.9 [h]	162.3
TOTAL 1+2a	102.9	122.8	106.8	215.5	144.5	125.9	145.6	126.1	122.8	105.4	146.8	140.8	120.0
TOTAL 1+2a+3	109.3	122.8	111.0	215.5	154.2	131.8	138.8	141.5	120.5	106.7	154.6	145.2	125.2
TOTAL 1+2+3	109.3	122.8	112.6	215.5	154.2	132.5	138.8	141.5	120.5	106.8	154.6	145.2	125.7

[a] (A part of) "Medical care" for invalid persons is included in the sickness function: a data breakdown according to ESSPROS methodology is not possible. [b] "Miscellaneous concessions" are included under "Other benefit in kind". [c] Includes figures belonging to other functions. For The Netherlands, all the data include figures belonging to the Occupational accidents and diseases function. [d] Figures are included under other functions. [e] "Lump sum benefit" figures are included under "Invalidity pension". [f] "Other cash benefit" figures are included under "Invalidity pension". [g] "Other benefit in kind" is included under "Rehabilitation". [h] "Home help" and "Medical care" figures are included under "Other benefit in kind". [i] Calculation of the index not possible due to a different breakdown in 1980. [j] See footnote c of table 1 for Germany. [k] The benefit did not exist in 1980. [l] For France, index 1981=100. [m] In ECU at 1985 exchange rates (based on data in national currencies at 1985 prices). 1980 data for France are estimated by EUROSTAT. Indices for EUR should be treated with caution, especially where data are missing for some countries. N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ARE TO BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY

3. INVALIDITY / DISABILITY: TRENDS IN AMOUNTS OF BENEFIT IN NATIONAL CURRENCIES AT 1985 PRICES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	INDEX 1980=100										
BELGIUM											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	101.5	102.8	108.7	106.3	111.7	112.9	108.5	109.3	:	:
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	101.7	102.9	109.3	105.3	110.5	111.0	104.5	102.9	:	:
Means-tested schemes	100.0	100.0	102.2	104.5	113.6	119.9	125.9	135.9	152.5	:	:
DENMARK											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	98.3	102.9	106.1	104.6	108.2	111.4	116.7	122.8	125.6	124.9
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	98.3	102.9	106.1	104.6	108.2	111.4	116.7	122.8	126.4	125.8
Means-tested schemes	100.0	96.3	98.9	101.4	101.4	105.5	113.9	121.5	134.6	[a]	[a]
GERMANY											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	101.5	103.5	103.8	106.9	106.5	109.5	111.7	111.0	111.0	113.7
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	101.3	103.1	103.4	106.2	105.2	107.4	108.6	106.8	105.5	108.5
Means-tested schemes	100.0	104.8	108.1	109.4	115.5	122.2	135.3	149.2	163.0	178.6	179.5
GREECE											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	117.2	162.5	181.7	191.5	212.2	207.3	206.0	215.5	:	:
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	117.2	162.5	181.7	191.5	212.2	207.3	206.0	215.5	:	:
Means-tested schemes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	106.2	110.6	116.3	123.5	128.5	134.2	142.4	154.2	166.3	:
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	105.8	110.4	115.3	121.4	125.8	130.2	136.4	144.5	149.7	:
Means-tested schemes	100.0	114.8	114.4	136.4	167.5	184.6	217.2	266.6	356.9	510.6	:
FRANCE [b]											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	:	100.0	110.4	111.8	112.7	113.9	122.2	126.2	131.8	128.8	130.2
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	:	100.0	105.5	106.0	107.0	109.9	119.1	123.6	125.9	125.8	128.8
Means-tested schemes	:	100.0	124.3	128.1	128.7	125.1	130.9	133.8	148.6	137.6	134.3
IRELAND											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	99.8	117.4	123.9	121.4	127.5	133.8	137.0	138.8	148.6	155.9
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	100.5	119.6	127.5	127.1	131.8	139.9	144.1	145.6	158.8	168.0
Means-tested schemes	100.0	97.8	111.1	113.5	105.2	115.3	116.3	116.7	119.5	119.4	121.1

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	INDEX 1980=100										
ITALY											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	101.7	98.5	105.7	105.9	115.2	124.8	132.8	141.5	156.3	166.8
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	99.1	97.3	104.8	98.5	104.1	109.9	118.7	126.1	139.0	148.4
Means-tested schemes	100.0	119.7	106.6	112.7	156.4	192.2	228.1	230.5	247.5	275.8	293.6
LUXEMBOURG											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	102.0	101.2	107.2	108.2	109.3	110.2	113.2	120.5	126.6	124.9
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	101.9	100.8	106.6	107.7	109.0	109.9	115.3	122.8	129.0	127.3
Means-tested schemes	100.0	108.1	123.5	137.0	132.4	123.5	124.1	3.3	2.6	2.6	2.6
THE NETHERLANDS [c]											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	100.2	101.8	101.4	100.2	98.7	100.1	104.9	106.8	109.9	120.0
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	100.2	101.8	101.4	100.2	98.7	100.1	104.5	105.5	108.3	118.4
Means-tested schemes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
PORTUGAL											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	108.0	116.9	118.0	112.4	111.2	125.8	140.1	154.6	159.1	165.7
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	107.7	112.6	112.2	106.1	104.8	118.6	132.0	146.8	151.4	157.5
Means-tested schemes	100.0	117.1	278.7	336.4	351.3	350.0	395.6	444.8	450.6	450.8	471.0
UNITED KINGDOM											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	103.0	107.5	114.3	120.8	122.9	127.0	136.8	145.2	:	:
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	103.4	107.9	115.1	122.0	124.2	124.9	132.8	140.8	:	:
Means-tested schemes	100.0	99.2	101.9	104.5	106.8	106.9	151.9	183.3	195.9	:	:
EUR [e]											
TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	101.8	105.3	108.1	110.1	111.8	116.3	121.2	125.2	:	:
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	101.9	104.8	107.4	108.7	110.0	113.2	117.4	120.0	:	:
Means-tested schemes	100.0	100.8	110.1	113.8	123.0	128.9	145.8	156.7	173.7	:	:

[a] Figures for the "means-tested schemes" are included under the basic schemes. [b] For France, index 1981=100. [c] Data include figures belonging to the Occupational accidents and diseases function.

[d] In 1980, there were no benefits in the Means-tested schemes. [e] In ECU at 1985 exchange rates (based on data in national currencies at 1985 prices). 1980 data for France are estimated. Indices for EUR should be treated with caution, especially where data is missing for some countries.

N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ARE TO BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY.

4. INVALIDITY / DISABILITY: AMOUNTS OF BENEFIT AS A % OF GDP AND PER CAPITA - 1980

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F [a]	IRL	I	L	NL [b]	P	UK	EUR [c]
	Mio ECU												
TOTAL 1 : BASIC + SUPPLEMENTARY COMPULSORY + MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	1892.0	1109.3	13987.3	307.8	1948.0	7718.0	160.8	4602.2	108.7	8659.9	322.3	6885.3	46866.2
TOTAL 2 : ALL SCHEMES (INCL. SUPPLEMENTARY VOLUNTARY SCHEMES)	1892.0	1109.3	14462.0	307.8	1949.9	7924.0	160.8	4602.2	108.7	8681.6	322.3	6885.3	47555.3
GDP in 1980 (Mio ECU)	85006.7	47757.8	585935.0	28840.4	154252.7	523980.0	13847.2	325990.1	3274.3	121992.8	18058.4	386789.3	2250241.9
POPULATION in 1980 (x 1000)	9846.8	5123.0	61566.3	9642.5	37386.1	54181.8	3401.0	56433.9	364.9	14149.8	9766.3	56329.6	317890.2
	%												
TOTAL 1 as a % of GDP	2.2	2.3	2.4	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	3.3	7.1	1.8	1.8	2.1
TOTAL 2 as a % of GDP	2.2	2.3	2.5	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	3.3	7.1	1.8	1.8	2.1
	ECU												
TOTAL 1 per capita	192.1	216.5	227.2	31.9	52.1	142.4	47.3	81.6	297.9	612.0	33.0	122.2	147.4
TOTAL 2 per capita	192.1	216.5	234.9	31.9	52.2	146.2	47.3	81.6	297.9	613.6	33.0	122.2	149.6

[a] For France, all the data refer to the year 1981. [b] Data include figures belonging to the Occupational accidents and diseases function. [c] For EUR, 1980 data for France is estimated.

5. INVALIDITY / DISABILITY: AMOUNTS OF BENEFIT AS A % OF GDP AND PER CAPITA - 1988

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL [a]	P	UK	EUR
	Mio ECU												
TOTAL 1 : BASIC + SUPPLEMENTARY COMPULSORY + MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	2827.1	2213.0	23188.0	975.8	4607.5	13221.0	379.1	11176.5	177.2	13438.1	775.3	14387.8	87366.3
TOTAL 2 : ALL SCHEMES (INCL. SUPPLEMENTARY VOLUNTARY SCHEMES)	2827.1	2213.0	24317.7	975.8	4611.3	13646.2	379.1	11176.5	177.2	13481.4	775.3	14387.8	88968.4
GDP in 1988 (Mio ECU)	127763.2	91046.3	1017695.3	44767.7	291861.3	809081.9	27683.0	704418.6	5711.5	192462.5	35297.7	706024.1	4053813.1
POPULATION in 1988 (x 1000)	9901.7	5129.5	61449.5	10004.4	38809.0	55883.7	3538.0	57451.9	373.3	14760.1	10287.4	57065.4	324653.9
	%												
TOTAL 1 as a % of GDP	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.6	3.1	7.0	2.2	2.0	2.2
TOTAL 2 as a % of GDP	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.2	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.6	3.1	7.0	2.2	2.0	2.2
	ECU												
TOTAL 1 per capita	285.5	431.4	377.4	97.5	118.7	236.6	107.1	194.5	474.7	910.4	75.4	252.1	269.1
TOTAL 2 per capita	285.5	431.4	395.7	97.5	118.8	244.2	107.1	194.5	474.8	913.4	75.4	252.1	274.0

[a] Data include figures belonging to the Occupational accidents and diseases function.

6. INVALIDITY / DISABILITY: STRUCTURE BY GROUPS OF SCHEMES - 1988

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL [a]	P	UK	EUR
	Mio ECU												
1 BASIC	2316.8	2197.2	20665.9	908.1	4108.2	9280.6	294.5	8700.1	176.1	9266.8	716.7	12863.0	71494.1
2 SUPPLEMENTARY	-	-	1129.7	67.7	12.1	466.9	:	4.6	1.0	4049.3	-	:	5731.2
2a Compulsory	-	-	-	67.7	8.3	41.6	-	4.6	1.0	4006.0	-	-	4129.1
2b Voluntary	-	-	1129.7	:	3.9	425.2	:	-	0.0	43.3	-	:	1602.1
3 MEANS-TESTED	510.2	15.8	2522.2	-	491.0	3898.8	84.5	2471.8	0.1	165.3	58.5	1524.8	11743.1
4 TOTAL (excluding supplementary voluntary)	2827.1	2213.0	23188.0	975.8	4607.5	13221.0	379.1	11176.5	177.2	13438.1	775.3	14387.8	87366.3
5 TOTAL (including supplementary voluntary)	2827.1	2213.0	24317.7	975.8	4611.3	13646.2	379.1	11176.5	177.2	13481.4	775.3	14387.8	88968.4
IN % OF TOTAL 4:	%												
1/4	82.0	99.3	89.1	93.1	89.2	70.2	77.7	77.8	99.4	69.0	92.4	89.4	81.8
2a/4	-	-	-	6.9	0.2	0.3	-	0.0	0.6	29.8	-	-	4.7
3/4	18.0	0.7	10.9	-	10.7	29.5	22.3	22.1	0.0	1.2	7.6	10.6	13.4
IN % OF TOTAL 5:	%												
1/5	82.0	99.3	85.0	93.1	89.1	68.0	77.7	77.8	99.4	68.7	92.4	89.4	80.4
2/5	-	-	4.6	6.9	0.3	3.4	:	0.0	0.6	30.0	-	:	6.4
2a/5	-	-	-	6.9	0.2	0.3	-	0.0	0.6	29.7	-	-	4.6
2b/5	-	-	4.6	:	0.1	3.1	:	-	0.0	0.3	-	:	1.8
3/5	18.0	0.7	10.4	-	10.6	28.6	22.3	22.1	0.0	1.2	7.6	10.6	13.2

[a] Data include figures belonging to the Occupational accidents and diseases function.

7. INVALIDITY / DISABILITY: SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES - 1988

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL [c]	P	UK
	Mio ECU											
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	:	:	1129.7	67.7	12.1	466.9	:	4.6	1.0	4049.3	-	:
COMPULSORY SCHEMES	-	-	-	67.7	8.3	41.6	-	4.6	1.0	4006.0	-	-
Invalidity pension	-	-	-	67.7	8.3	41.6	-	4.6	1.0	4006.0	-	-
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VOLUNTARY SCHEMES [a]	:	:	1129.7	:	3.9	425.2	:	-	0.0	43.3	-	:
Self-administered funds												
Invalidity pension	:	:	584.9	:	-	30.1	:	-	-	19.7	-	:
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
Insured plans												
Invalidity pension	:	:	21.2	:	-	-	:	-	-	29.1	-	:
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
Book reserves												
Invalidity pension	-	-	523.6	:	3.9	-	:	-	-	-	-	-
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (especially mutual associations)												
Invalidity pension	:	-	-	[b]	-	361.3	:	-	0.0	-	-	-
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	:	-	33.8	-	-	-	-	-	-

[a] The figures are complete for Germany, Spain, France, Luxembourg and the Netherlands. For the other Member States, the reader should refer to the detailed footnotes on Table 1 for each country.

[b] Figures included in the Old age function. [c] Data include figures belonging to the Occupational accidents and diseases function.

N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ARE TO BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY.

8. INVALIDITY / DISABILITY: BENEFITS IN CASH AND IN KIND BY GROUPS OF SCHEMES - 1988

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL[a]	P	UK	EUR
	Mio ECU												
1 BASIC SCHEMES	2316.8	2197.2	20665.9	908.1	4108.2	9280.6	294.5	8700.1	176.1	9266.8	716.7	12863.0	71494.1
Cash Benefits	2133.7	1537.5	14930.1	908.1	3869.8	5663.0	123.0	6886.0	159.1	5138.8	710.8	9056.6	51116.5
Benefits in Kind	183.2	659.7	5735.8	:	238.4	3617.5	171.5	1814.2	17.0	4128.1	5.9	3806.3	20377.5
	(7.9)	(30.0)	(27.8)	:	(5.8)	(39.0)	(58.2)	(20.9)	(9.7)	(44.3)	(0.8)	(29.6)	(28.5)
2 SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	-	-	1129.7	67.7	12.1	466.9	:	4.6	1.0	4049.3	-	:	5731.2
Cash Benefits	-	-	1129.7	67.7	12.1	466.9	:	4.6	1.0	4049.3	-	:	5731.2
2a COMPULSORY	-	-	-	67.7	8.3	41.6	-	4.6	1.0	4006.0	-	-	4129.1
2b VOLUNTARY	-	-	1129.7	:	3.9	425.2	:	-	0.0	43.3	-	:	1602.1
3 MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	510.2	15.8	2522.2	-	491.0	3898.8	84.5	2471.8	0.1	165.3	58.5	1524.8	11743.1
Cash Benefits	510.2	13.8	2522.2	-	475.0	2916.0	84.5	1984.0	-	165.3	55.6	409.8	9136.4
Benefits in Kind	-	2.0	-	-	16.1	982.8	-	487.9	0.1	-	2.9	1115.1	2606.7
	-	(12.5)	-	-	(3.3)	(25.2)	-	(19.7)	(100)	-	(5.0)	(73.1)	(22.2)
TOTAL 1+2a+3	2827.1	2213.0	23188.0	975.8	4607.5	13221.0	379.1	11176.5	177.2	13438.1	775.3	14387.8	87366.3
CASH BENEFITS 1+2a+3	2643.9	1551.3	17452.3	975.8	4353.1	8620.7	207.6	8874.5	160.1	9310.1	766.4	9466.4	64382.1
BENEFITS IN KIND 1+3	183.2	661.6	5735.8	:	254.4	4600.3	171.5	2302.0	17.1	4128.1	8.8	4921.4	22984.3
	(6.5)	(29.9)	(24.7)	:	(5.5)	(34.8)	(45.2)	(20.6)	(9.6)	(30.5)	(1.1)	(34.2)	(26.3)
TOTAL 1+2+3	2827.1	2213.0	24317.7	975.8	4611.3	13646.2	379.1	11176.5	177.2	13481.4	775.3	14387.8	88968.4
CASH BENEFITS 1+2+3	2643.9	1551.3	18582.0	975.8	4356.9	9045.9	207.6	8874.5	160.1	9353.3	766.4	9466.4	65984.1
BENEFITS IN KIND 1+3	183.2	661.6	5735.8	0.0	254.4	4600.3	171.5	2302.0	17.1	4128.1	8.8	4921.4	22984.3
	(6.5)	(29.9)	(23.6)	(0.0)	(5.5)	(33.7)	(45.2)	(20.6)	(9.6)	(30.4)	(1.1)	(34.2)	(25.8)

[a] Data include figures belonging to the Occupational accidents and diseases function.

Data in brackets represent the percentage of benefits in kind in the total of the group of schemes.

9. INVALIDITY / DISABILITY: STRUCTURE BY TYPE OF CASH BENEFIT - 1988

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL [a]	P	UK	EUR
	Mio ECU												
TOTAL Cash Benefits	2643.9	1551.3	18582.0	975.8	4356.9	9045.9	207.6	8874.5	160.1	9353.3	766.4	9466.4	65984.2
Invalidity pension	2150.5	1436.2	14361.6	975.8 [a]	3792.1	5621.1 [a]	205.6 [a]	5716.4 [a,c]	154.3 [a]	8478.4 [d]	723.8	6406.9 [a,c]	50022.7
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	6.2	33.8	-	[c]	-	-	-	[c]	40.0
Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)	-	65.9	746.9	-	494.5	421.1	-	-	0.5	874.9	0.9	42.9 [a]	2647.7
Other cash benefit	493.4	49.2	3473.5	[b]	64.2	2969.9	1.9 [a]	3158.1 [a]	5.3 [a,b]]	[d]	41.8 [a]	3016.6 [a]	13273.7
	%												
TOTAL Cash Benefits	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Invalidity pension	81.3	92.6	77.3 [a]	100.0 [a]	87.0	62.1 [a]	99.1 [a]	64.4 [a,c]	96.4 [a]	90.6 [d]	94.4	67.7 [a,c]	75.8
Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	-	[c]	-	-	-	[c]	0.1
Benefit to promote employment of the disabled (remuneration and training allowance)	-	4.3	4.0	-	11.3	4.7	-	-	0.3	9.4	0.1	0.5 [a]	4.0
Other cash benefit	18.7	3.2	18.7	[b]	1.5	32.8	0.9 [a]	35.6 [a]	3.3 [a,b]]	[d]	5.5 [a]	31.9 [a]	20.1

[a] Includes figures belonging to other functions. In the case of The Netherlands, data include figures belonging to the Occupational accidents and diseases function. [b] Figures are included under other functions.

[c] "Lump sum benefit" figures are included under "Invalidity pension". [d] "Other cash benefit" figures are included under "Invalidity pension".

N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ARE TO BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY.

Part IV DESCRIPTIVE FORMS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT

BELGIUM

Agency National Sickness and Invalidity Insurance Institute (INAMI)	Number of form 1	Agency National Sickness and Invalidity Insurance Institute (INAMI)	Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for private employees and temporary public personnel, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Self-employed persons, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of 2/3 of earning capacity in usual occupation. The invalidity can be declared after expiration of one year of sickness leave ("primary period"), by decision of a doctor. b) 6 months of insurance, with 120 days worked.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of 2/3 of earning capacity. The invalidity can be declared after expiration of one year of sickness leave ("primary period"), by decision of a doctor. b) 6 months of insurance.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 45% of earnings (single), or 65% (with dependents). Pension reduced to 40% if living with cohabitant whose income exceeds a specified amount. Minimum: BFR 758 per day (single), or BFR 1 064 (with dependants), or BFR 851 (with cohabitant). Maximum: BFR 1 238 per day (single) or BFR 1 857 (with dependants), or BFR 1 238 (with cohabitant). Automatic periodic adjustment for price changes plus ad-hoc adjustments decided by the government every year. Payable until age 65 (men) or 60 (women). The above rates were in force on 31/12/1988.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable amounts, up to a maximum of BFR 565 per day (single), or BFR 727 (with dependants), taking account of other incomes from social security benefits. Payable until age 65 (men), or 60 (women). The above rates were in force on 1/08/1989.	

BELGIUM

Agency Central Government	Number of form 3	Agency a) R.T.T. Administration (Telegraph and Telephone), b) PTT Administration (Post)	Number of form 4
SCOPE/BENEFIT Civil servants, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Telecommunication employees (Post, Telegraph, Telephone), invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Disablement medically assessed after expiration of sick leave period at full pay (1 month per year of service; limited to 12 months after age 60). - 10 years of service.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Disablement, medically assessed after expiration of one year of sickness leave ("primary period").	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 1/60 of pensionable wage (average wage of the grade held during the last 5 years of service based on the wage structure in effect on the date of retirement for reasons of invalidity) per year of service. Numerous exceptions are made with regard to the calculation of the amount of benefit payable to selected categories of protected persons. Pensions in payment are adjusted according to changes in the consumer price index and/or the level of wage. Payable until retirement age.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Based on last wage and degree of incapacity, with minimum and maximum amounts. Limited to 60% of the last wage taking into account minimum and maximum amounts. Minimum: BFR 758 per day (single), or BFR 1 064 (with dependants), or BFR 851 (with cohabitant). Maximum: BFR 1 238 per day (single) or BFR 1 857 (with dependants), or BFR 1 238 (with cohabitant). Automatic periodic adjustment for price changes plus ad-hoc adjustments decided by the government each year. Payable until retirement age. The above rates were in force on 31/12/1988.	

BELGIUM			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Airport Administration. RVA	5	BRT and RTBF Administration	6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Airport employees, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Radio and television employees, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Disablement, medically assessed after expiration of one year of sickness leave ("primary period").		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) 5 years of BRT or RTBF service. b) Declared unable for any work by labour doctor of BRT or RTBF after expiration of one year of sickness leave ("primary period").	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Based on last wage and degree of incapacity. Limited to 60% of the last wage taking into account minimum and maximum amounts. Minimum: BFR 758 per day (single), or BFR 1 064 (with dependants), or BFR 851 (with cohabitant). Maximum: BFR 1 238 per day (single) or BFR 1 857 (with dependants), or BFR 1 238 (with cohabitant). Automatic periodic adjustment for price changes plus ad-hoc adjustments decided by the government each year. Payable until retirement age. The above rates were in force on 31/12/1988.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 1/55 of average remuneration of the last 2 years of service per year of service. Minimum: 30% of last remuneration. Maximum: BFR 1 238 per day (single) or BFR 1 857 (with dependants), or BFR 1 238 (with cohabitant). Payable until retirement age. Rates in force on 31/12/1988.	

BELGIUM

<p>Agency SNCB</p> <p align="center">Number of form 7</p>	<p>Agency Seafarers' Relief and Contingency Fund</p> <p align="center">Number of form 8</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Railways permanent staff (SNCB), invalidity pension</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Seafarers on vessels flying the Belgian flag, invalidity pension</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Permanent loss of at least 2/3 of earning capacity (according to INAMI nomenclature), medically assessed after expiration of one year of sickness leave (primary period).</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Permanency of invalidity after expiration of the primary incapacity period (twelve months).</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Based on last wage and degree of incapacity. Limited to 60% of the last wage and taking into account of minimum and maximum amounts. Minimum: BFR 758 per day (single), or BFR 1 064 (with dependants), or BFR 851 (with cohabitant). Maximum: BFR 1 238 per day (single) or BFR 1 857 (with dependants), or BFR 1 238 (with cohabitant). Automatic periodic adjustment for price changes plus ad-hoc adjustments decided by the government each year. Payable until retirement age. The above rates were in force on 31/12/1988.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 65% of the uniform salary. 43% for invalids without family charges during the hospitalisation period. Maximum amount: BFR 1 263 a day (rate applicable on 1/2/1990). Payable until retirement pension is granted.</p>

BELGIUM			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Miners' Retirement Fund	9	Overseas Social Security Institute (OSSOM)	10
SCOPE/BENEFIT Miners, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Persons working outside the EC, voluntary insurance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Declared unable to work under usual conditions in coal mines and assimilated undertakings. b) 10 years of service.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of earning capacity because of an illness or an accident (other than occupational). b) Having normal or real residence in Belgium or in countries with which Belgium has reciprocal agreements. c) Working outside the EC. d) Minimal monthly contribution of BFR 6 261 (1/2/1990).	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Underground workers: BFR 310 752 per year (single), or BFR 395 436 (with dependants). Surface workers: BFR 270 852 per year (single), or BFR 338 472 (with dependants). Payable until retirement pension is granted. Above amounts are those applicable on 1.1.1990.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The scheme is based on individual capitalisation, so that the amount of the allowance depends on the contributions paid. Maximum: BFR 306 038 per year (single), or BFR 413 226 (with dependants). Constant attendance allowance: BFR 112 698. Deductions if in receipt of statutory pension or professional income. The above rates were in force on 1/2/1990. Indefinite duration*.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

BELGIUM

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Overseas Social Security Institute (OSSOM)	11	National Institute for War Invalids	12
SCOPE/BENEFIT Ex-colonials, voluntary insurance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Permanent invalidity (medically assessed). b) Career of more than 1 year in Congo, Rwanda or Burundi before independence. c) Having real or normal residence in Belgium, Belgian Congo, Ruanda, Burundi or a country with which Belgium has reciprocal agreements.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Recognised as war invalid and having lost a proportion of normal ability to work. Civilian victims of war, members of the resistance, are also covered.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The scheme is based on individual capitalisation, so that the amount of the allowance depends on the contributions paid. Maximum: BFR 306 038 per year (single), or BFR 413 226 (with dependants). Constant attendance allowance: BFR 112 698. Deductions if in receipt of statutory pension or professional income. The above rates were in force on 1/2/1990. Indefinite duration*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable amounts, depending on the degree of disability and the military grade.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

BELGIUM			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Belgian National Railway Company (SNCB)	13	Miners' Retirement Fund	14
SCOPE/BENEFIT Railways permanent staff, temporary disability allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Miners, holiday allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be a classified employee of the Company (SNCB), - Expiration of entitlement to sick leave period at full pay (1 month per year of service; limited to 12 months after age 60). - To be due for an examination leading to possible early retirement on permanent disability grounds.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be entitled to an invalidity pension for the month of May of the relevant year.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 80 % of the full normal wage.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of BFR 18.923 (if married) or BFR 15.138 (in the other cases). (Rates in effect May 1989).	

BELGIUM

Agency Miners' Retirement Fund	Number of form 15	Agency Social Rehabilitation Fund for the Handicapped	Number of form 16
SCOPE/BENEFIT Miners, heating allowance	SCOPE/BENEFIT Medical rehabilitation	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Be in receipt of a miners' invalidity pension and have been working in the coal mines.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalids undergoing medical rehabilitation.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Amount proportional to the career as a miner (1/30 for each year of service as a miner, subject to a maximum of 30 years); each 1/30 corresponds to the value of 114 kg of coal. Flat-rate of BFR 18 924 per year (1990).	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Subsidies to cover the difference between the costs of care as foreseen in the fund's "nomenclature" and the amount of the statutory or legal indemnities which the invalid person and his/her family can claim.		

BELGIUM			
Agency Social Rehabilitation Fund for the Handicapped		Number of form 17	
SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies to vocational training institutions		Agency Social Rehabilitation Fund for the Handicapped	
Number of form 18		SCOPE/BENEFIT Aid to disabled persons during vocational training	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalids undergoing vocational training in professional training centres or under a special learning contract in industry or in other professional categories.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalids undergoing vocational training in professional training centres or under a special learning contract in industry or in other professional categories.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Subsidies to cover the running costs of vocational training centres.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Various social aid, such as reimbursement of travel costs to go to the training centre, of material help needed in order to follow a professional training course and of medical costs made during training.	

BELGIUM

<p>Agency Social Rehabilitation Fund for the Handicapped</p> <p align="right">Number of form 19</p>	<p>Agency Social Rehabilitation Fund for the Handicapped</p> <p align="right">Number of form 20</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Aid to disabled persons at work</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies to placement institutions</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalids enrolled for placement in the private and public sectors, including sheltered workshops.</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalids enrolled for placement in the private and public sectors, including sheltered workshops. Placement institutions are in charge of providing jobs to disabled persons in private and public enterprises, in the public administration, in handicraft workshops, etc... A disabled person can be placed in a private enterprise if he has followed a vocational rehabilitation course and has enough capability to work. Handicapped persons who cannot follow a normal occupation can be employed in protected workshops.</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Various social aid, such as reimbursement of travel costs to go to work, material help needed in work, other costs to make the reintegration into working activity easier.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Subsidies to cover the running costs of the relevant placement institutions.</p>

BELGIUM

Agency Central Administration	Number of form 21	Agency Central Administration	Number of form 22
SCOPE/BENEFIT Income replacement allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Ordinary allowance (1969 and 1974 schemes*)	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Belgian citizenship. b) Age between 21 and 65 years. c) Be handicapped with a degree of incapacity of at least 2/3 and never have worked before the handicap occurred.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Belgian citizenship. b) Age between 14 and 65 years. c) Be handicapped with a degree of incapacity of at least 30% and never have worked before the handicap occurred.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of BFR 207 626 per year (if single) or BFR 276 837 (with person at charge) or BFR 138 429 (with cohabitant). Deduction of personal income . (Rates in effect on 1/2/1990).		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat -rate allowance varying with degree of incapacity and social condition. Deduction of personal income.	

Remarks: Law of 17/02/1987. Payments since 1/1/1988.

* The 1969 and 1974 schemes represent two revised versions of the legislation preceding the law of 17/02/1987, introducing the income replacement allowance and integration allowance. The 1969 and 1974 schemes will disappear when their beneficiaries will have reached retirement age.

BELGIUM

BELGIUM			
Agency Central Administration		Number of form 23	
Agency Central Administration		Number of form 24	
SCOPE/BENEFIT Special allowance (1969 and 1974 schemes*)		SCOPE/BENEFIT Integration allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Belgian citizenship. b) Age between 25 and 65 years. c) Be handicapped with 100% working incapacity (1969 scheme) or with a degree of 65% (1974 scheme) and never have worked before the handicap occurred.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Belgian citizenship. b) Age between 21 and 65 years. c) Be handicapped (loss of 2/3 of earning capacity) and never have worked before the handicap occurred. d) Medically established loss or reduction of autonomy (4 categories). e) Be in receipt of income replacement allowance (see form 21).	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate allowance of varying amount to cover a part of necessary means of existence. Deduction of personal income.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate allowance varying with category. Deduction of personal income.	

* The 1969 and 1974 schemes represent two revised versions of the legislation preceding the law of 17/02/1987, introducing the income replacement allowance and integration allowance. The 1969 and 1974 schemes will disappear when their beneficiaries will have reached retirement age.

Remarks: Law of 17/02/1987. Payments since 1/1/1988.

BELGIUM			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Administration	25	Central Administration	26
SCOPE/BENEFIT Complementary allowance to old pensioners		SCOPE/BENEFIT Constant attendance allowance for the handicapped	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Age 65 (men) or 60 (women) and invalid*. b) To be in receipt of an ordinary or a special allowance (fact sheets n 22, 23) at age 65/60.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Be handicapped and entitled to a complementary allowance to the Minimum Guaranteed Income or an ordinary or special allowance or a complementary allowance to old handicapped*. b) Not staying in a hospital or in an institution and in need of the help of a third person.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate allowance with deduction of personal income and old age pension.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate allowance varying with category. Annual amounts on 1/2/1990: I category: BFR 94 771 II category: BFR 115 226 III category: BFR 135 675. The category depends on the degree of disablement. Deduction of personal income.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

BELGIUM

<p>Agency Central Administration</p> <p align="center">Number of form 27</p>	<p>Agency</p> <p align="center">Number of form</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Complementary allowance to the Minimum Guaranteed Income for the handicapped</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Belgian citizenship. b) Be handicapped with a degree of incapacity of at least 2/3 (medically assessed by a ministry doctor). c) Never have worked before the handicap occurred. d) Not to be at charge of parents, relatives, etc...</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate allowance with deduction of personal income and guaranteed income. Maximum amount: BFR 51 779 per year (rate on 31/12/1988).</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)</p>

DENMARK

Agency Municipalities	Number of form 1	Agency Municipalities	Number of form 2															
SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents, State invalidity pension (basic amount and additional components)		SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents, State invalidity pension supplements																
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Full pension: age 18-59; ability to work negligible*. b) Reduced pension: age 18-59; ability to work reduced by 2/3 or age 60-66; ability to work negligible*. c) If Danish citizenship, at least 3 years of residence between the ages of 15 and 67. Non Danish citizenship: 10 years of residence in Denmark, including 5 years preceding the claim to the pension. * In the assessment of invalidity, not only medical considerations are made; other circumstances, such as age, employment status, social conditions and perspectives of deterioration or amelioration, are taken into account. No formal waiting period is required for the first payment.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) To be in receipt of the State invalidity pension (fact sheet n. 1). b) In the case of assistance with fuel costs, a means-test is required.																
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) a) The full pension consists of a basic amount (based on income), an invalidity component and a disability component (both components are independent of income). b) The reduced pension consists of a basic amount and an invalidity component. An invalidity benefit may be granted instead of the pension, if the invalid person's earnings are too high to be eligible for a pension. Maximum monthly amounts on 1/1/1990: <table><tr><td></td><td>pensioner married to another pensioner</td><td>single pensioner</td></tr><tr><td>basic amount</td><td>3 437 DKR</td><td>3 607 DKR</td></tr><tr><td>invalidity component</td><td>1 370 "</td><td>1 609 "</td></tr><tr><td>disability component</td><td>1 684 "</td><td>2 328 "</td></tr><tr><td>invalidity benefit</td><td>1 679 "</td><td>1 619 "</td></tr></table> Under the North Schleswig Invalidity Insurance Scheme, a pension is provided for war invalids injured during military service before 15 June 1920. Rate of adjustment fixed once a year, in time with evolution of wages.			pensioner married to another pensioner	single pensioner	basic amount	3 437 DKR	3 607 DKR	invalidity component	1 370 "	1 609 "	disability component	1 684 "	2 328 "	invalidity benefit	1 679 "	1 619 "	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - Personal supplement for assistance with medical costs (for the purchase of medicines, the maximum subsidy granted being 75% of the patients' own expenditure) - Personal supplement for assistance with fuel costs (means-tested). - Other personal supplements (discretionary subsidies for special treatments); maximum monthly amount DKR 928. - Supplements can be granted to pensioners needing constant attendance and care by a third person (flat-rate amount: DKR 3 352 per month) or for the assistance of a third person and in cases of blindness or acute shortsightedness (flat-rate of DKR 1 679 per month). Amounts applicable on 1/1/1990.	
	pensioner married to another pensioner	single pensioner																
basic amount	3 437 DKR	3 607 DKR																
invalidity component	1 370 "	1 609 "																
disability component	1 684 "	2 328 "																
invalidity benefit	1 679 "	1 619 "																

Remarks: In case of incapacity for work of less than two thirds before retirement age, see old age function (early retirement benefit).

DENMARK

Agency Counties	Number of form 3	Agency Counties	Number of form 4
SCOPE/BENEFIT Wage during rehabilitation (cash benefit) and subsidies to rehabilitation institutions (benefit in kind)	SCOPE/BENEFIT Allowance to disabled persons employed in sheltered workshops (cash benefit) and subsidies to sheltered workshops (benefit in kind)	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalid or disabled persons in the care of occupational rehabilitation institutions providing vocational training/education and opportunities for trial work and retraining.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Disabled persons who are unable to work in normal jobs for physical or mental reasons and who are admitted to a sheltered workshop. The beneficiary can be in receipt of an invalidity pension.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Persons who are being rehabilitated receive either a normal salary or some kind of social aid benefit*. The counties also pay for the running costs of the rehabilitation institutions.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Persons employed in sheltered workshops normally receive a cash benefit, the amount of which is lower than a normal salary and varies from person to person. The counties also pay for the running cost of the sheltered workshops.		

* Since 1990 a "rehabilitation benefit" can be granted to invalid persons who follow a programme over several years.

DENMARK			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Government	5	Municipalities	6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies to employers to adjust the wages of severely disabled at work		SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies during training	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Persons requiring special assistance in carrying out their work because of severely reduced capacity.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Persons unable to support themselves or their families due to the onset of invalidity.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The allowance is paid to the employer and comprises 40% of the minimum wage within the occupation in question.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The subsidy is paid to the employer to cover a part or the totality of the salary paid to the trainee. Its amount varies according to individual judgement and need. The benefit is given only for a short time and is gradually decreased.	

DENMARK

<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="right">Number of form 7</p>	<p>Agency Counties</p> <p align="right">Number of form 8</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Compensation (short-term) for persons injured during military service or rescue activities</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Residential institutions for the seriously mentally and physically handicapped person</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Persons injured during military service or while attempting to save a human life, provided this activity does not form a normal part of their occupational obligations.</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Seriously mentally and physically handicapped persons whose special needs cannot be met in hospital.</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Types and amounts of indemnity (1990): - indemnity for injury (max DKR 31 500) - indemnity for loss of working capacity and earnings, calculated on the basis of the injured person's previous annual income (max DKR 258 000) - tideover allowance in the event of death (DKR 81 500).</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The counties cover the running costs of the institution.</p>

DENMARK			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Counties	9	Central Government	10
SCOPE/BENEFIT Institutional care in special nursing homes		SCOPE/BENEFIT Institutional care in the J.F. Kennedy Institute	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Physically or mentally handicapped persons needing care in specially equipped homes.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Persons with congenital metabolic disorders and severely mentally handicapped persons.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The counties finance the difference between the total running costs of the nursing homes and the contributions paid by the residents (the amount of these depends on income).		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The institute carries out special examinations, treats congenital metabolic disorders and provides guidance for seriously handicapped patients and their families. The Central Government covers the running costs of the institution.	

DENMARK

Agency Central Government	Number of form 11	Agency Counties	Number of form 12
SCOPE/BENEFIT Institutions for blind and deaf persons		SCOPE/BENEFIT Aid centres	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Blind, partially-sighted and deaf persons.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Persons needing special aid provided by aid centres.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The institutions provide: - films and video for the deaf - technical/adudiological laboratory - special optical treatment for the deaf - aid for the blind and partially sighted, through the National & Aid Centre for the Blind.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Aid centres provide advice and personal guidance, demonstration and adaptation of special equipment, for groups of persons in contact with handicapped persons and for the individual applicants in order to ease their reintegration into working life. The services provided are free.	

DENMARK			
Agency Municipalities	Number of form 13	Agency Municipalities	Number of form 14
SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies for the care of handicapped adults at home (compensation for special expenditure)		SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies for aid	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Persons caring for a physically or mentally handicapped adult at home. The handicap must involve additional expenditure. The benefit is given according to the judgement of the municipality.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalids or persons suffering from permanent diseases or age-induced debility. Aid must be necessary to enable the beneficiary to follow an occupation, or suitable to reduce his suffering or substantially ease his day-to-day life.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Coverage of additional expenditure arising from the handicap, i.e., refund of food, medicines, clothes, shoes...		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Subsidies for the purchase of motor vehicles and special equipment, subsidies for care, allowances for public transport seasons tickets... In case of motor vehicles, account is taken of whether the car is used for an occupation and of the income of the beneficiary.	

DENMARK

<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="right">Number of form 15</p>	<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="right">Number of form 16</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Counsellors for handicapped persons</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Miscellaneous subsidies</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Blind, deaf and physically handicapped persons.</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Primarily persons receiving early retirement or invalidity pensions, associations, etc.</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The counsellors provide advice and guidance to physically and mentally handicapped individuals.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Subsidies are granted: - in the form of free or reduced transport fares - to special care schemes or initiatives.</p>

DENMARK

Agency Municipalities	Number of form 17	Agency	Number of form
SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies for the purchase of equipment		SCOPE/BENEFIT	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Persons unable to support themselves or their families due to the onset of invalidity. The equipment must be of decisive significance for a person with reduced capacity for work.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable amounts.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)	

GERMANY

Agency General Pension Insurance Institutes	Agency Federal and Länder and Local Governments, public enterprises
Number of form 1	Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for employees and (some) self-employed (*), invalidity pension	SCOPE/BENEFIT Civil servants, invalidity pension
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) 50% reduction of earning capacity in usual occupation (occupational invalidity) or incapacity for any gainful activity (general invalidity). b) 60 months of insurance and 36 months of compulsory contributions during the last 5 years. The invalidity is medically assessed; no waiting period is applied.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Unfit for (office) service. b) 10 years of service, including one third of number of years to run until age 55 if invalidity occurs before reaching that age.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 1. Occupational invalidity: $1\% \times n \times W \times c$. 2. General invalidity: $1.5\% \times n \times W \times c$. n = years of insurance, including number of years to run until age 55 if invalidity occurs before reaching that age. W = general national wage level (1990: DM 31 692). c = individual coefficient : average over period of coverage of the annual ratios of the worker's wages to general national average wage level. Converted into old-age pension at age 65.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Minimum after 10 years of service: 35 % of last remuneration. Increased gradually to maximum after 35 years of service: 75 % of last remuneration.

(*) Compulsory insurance covers only some small groups of self-employed, such as persons working at home, midwives, artists, craftsmen, authors.

GERMANY

GERMANY															
Agency Agricultural Old-age Funds		Number of form 3													
Agency Federal Government		Number of form 4													
SCOPE/BENEFIT Farmers, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war or similar events, invalidity pension													
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Incapacity for any gainful activity (general invalidity). b) 60 months of contributions. c) Giving-up or sale of farm.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Bodily injury caused by war, post-war events, military service, aggression. Minimum reduction of earning capacity: 30%.													
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) <table><tr><td></td><td><u>Basic</u></td><td><u>Maximum</u></td></tr><tr><td>Married</td><td>rate DM 627</td><td>DM 965</td></tr><tr><td>Single</td><td>rate DM 418</td><td>DM 644</td></tr><tr><td>Family members' (per person)</td><td>rate DM 209</td><td>DM 322</td></tr></table> <p>These rates were in force in July 1990. Converted into old-age pension at age 65.</p>			<u>Basic</u>	<u>Maximum</u>	Married	rate DM 627	DM 965	Single	rate DM 418	DM 644	Family members' (per person)	rate DM 209	DM 322	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Basic pension: amount depending on the degree of incapacity, ranging from DM 181 per month if 30% disabled, up to DM 950 if 100% disabled. Supplement for incapacity of 50% or over: from DM 581 (50 to 60% disability) to DM 950 (100% disabled). Other supplements can be granted in case of severe handicap or old age. Indefinite duration.	
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Maximum</u>													
Married	rate DM 627	DM 965													
Single	rate DM 418	DM 644													
Family members' (per person)	rate DM 209	DM 322													

GERMANY

<p>Agency Federal Government</p> <p>Number of form 5</p>	<p>Agency Federal, Länder and Local Governments; public enterprises</p> <p>Number of form 6</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of political events, invalidity pension</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Former employees resident abroad, invalidity pension</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Bodily injury caused by national-socialist persecution.</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY The same as applies to resident pensioners. To be invalid and to live abroad.</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Same as civil servants' pension. Indefinite duration.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The same as applies to resident pensioners.</p>

GERMANY			
Agency		Number of form	
General Pension Insurance. Institutes and Federal Labour Office		7	
SCOPE/BENEFIT		Agency	
Employees, temporary disability allowance during rehabilitation		General Pension Insurance Institutes	
SCOPE/BENEFIT		Number of form	
Employees, temporary disability allowance during rehabilitation		8	
SCOPE/BENEFIT		SCOPE/BENEFIT	
Employees, temporary disability allowance during rehabilitation		Social security contributions, sickness insurance coverage of pensioners	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY	
Disabled employees participating in medical and occupational rehabilitation.		To have been covered by a pension insurance scheme for at least one half of the employment record.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)	
Normally 80% of the last personal gross earning. Payable for duration of rehabilitation.		Payment on behalf of the pensioner of one half of the sickness insurance contributions (in 1987/1988 the rate was 5.9% of wage, in 1989 it rose to 6.45%).	

GERMANY

Agency All schemes providing invalidity benefits	Number of form 9	Agency All schemes providing invalidity benefits	Number of form 10
SCOPE/BENEFIT All insured persons, directly provided medical care and functional rehabilitation		SCOPE/BENEFIT Goods and services	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Disablement.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Expectation of recovery or palliation. Support and advice: no conditions.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Preventive and curative medical care and functional rehabilitation.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Advice and help in kind to pensioners.	

GERMANY			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Private Enterprises	11	Pension Supplement Institute	12
SCOPE/BENEFIT Pension provision by private enterprises, supplementary invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees of public bodies and enterprises, supplementary invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Heterogenous regulations. - Invalidity entailing end of the employment relationship.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) 50% reduction of earning capacity in usual occupation (occupational invalidity) or incapacity for any gainful activity (general invalidity). b) 60 months of insurance.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Various, depending on whether benefit is awarded by an enterprise fund, a self-administered pension fund or an insurance company.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The pension under the general pension insurance scheme is supplemented by a benefit covering the difference between the amount of the general pension and the pension due to a civil servant of similar grade under the special civil servants' scheme.	

GERMANY

Agency	Agency
Local and Regional Authorities	Local and Regional Authorities
Number of form	Number of form
13	14
SCOPE/BENEFIT	SCOPE/BENEFIT
Social aid grant during rehabilitation	Social aid care grant and blindness grant
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY
In order to be admitted to a rehabilitation programme the beneficiary must be permanently disabled or in danger of permanent disablement. Subject to a means test.	To require care and assistance because of invalidity. Subject to a means test.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)
Income maintenance benefit during rehabilitation programme. Amounts are assessed on an individual basis and depend on the duration of the programme. A lump-sum can also be granted.	<p>Blindness grant :</p> <p>monthly amount of DM 883 if aged 18 or more, or DM 440 if under age 18.</p> <p>Care grant:</p> <p>if the invalid person is being cared for in an institution, the benefit is paid directly to the institution, to cover (part of) the fees charged to the beneficiary, who also receives a certain amount of money for his personal use.</p> <p>If the invalid person is being cared for at home, the amount of benefit depends on the degree of disablement: DM 325 per month in case of serious impairment, and DM 883 in case of major difficulties caused by the disablement (rates in effect since 1/7/1980). Similar benefits from other legal provisions are fully deducted from the amount of the care allowance; the allowance for the blind is deducted partially (70 %).</p> <p>Additional amounts under Länder legislation.</p>

GREECE

Agency Social Insurance Institute Number of form 1	Agency National Agricultural Insurance Institute (OGA) Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for employees (IKA), invalidity pension	SCOPE/BENEFIT Agricultural workers and farmers (OGA), invalidity pension
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) 50% loss of normal earning capacity. Invalidity can be declared immediately after a medical test or after sickness leave of maximum two years, by decision of a doctor. b) 300 to 4 050 days of contributions according to age at which invalidity starts (1991). <u>or</u> 1 500 days of contributions including 600 days during the last 5 years.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Aged between 21 and 65 years at the onset of invalidity. b) 2/3 loss of earning capacity. c) Payment of contributions during the last 5 years. d) No pension from other pension schemes except war pension or pension from abroad under certain conditions.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 30 to 70 % of average earnings during last 2 years, varying inversely according to 22 wage classes, plus from 1 % to 2.5 % of earnings for each 300 days of contributions beyond 3 000 days. Spouse supplement: 1,5 x daily minimum earnings. Child supplement: - If pension = minimum amount: DR 3 372 for each child (rate on 1/7/91). - If pension > minimum amount: 1st child: 20%, 2nd: 15%; 3rd: 10% of pension . (Conditions established by law 1902/1990)*. 50% disability: 1/2 of pension; 2/3 disability: 3/4 of pension; 80% disability <u>or</u> 2/3 disability and 6 000 days of contributions: full pension. Minimum amount of pension: DR 67 460 per month from 1/09/1991. Maximum amount: 25 x daily minimum earnings for each wage. Pensions are adjusted three times a year in line with the increase in the general level of prices (on 1/1, 1/5 and 1/9/1990, adjustments are decided by the government. Indefinite duration. The pensioner can choose, at retirement age, to convert his/her pension into an old age pension**.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Same flat-rate amounts as for old age pension: - single person DR 10 500 per month - married couple (both qualifying as farmers): DR 21 000 per month - farmer with spouse not eligible in own right: DR 12 000 per month if spouse aged over 65 or DR 11 250 per month if spouse under 65 years of age. In case of 100% incapacity, additional supplement of DR 63 018 per month. Further supplements payable in case of paraplegia and blindness. Rates in force on 1/1/1991.

*Data concerning supplements for dependants under IKA scheme should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the family function. **Data relating to pensions which are not converted into old age pensions after retirement age are still included in the invalidity function, even if they should be included in the old age function.

GREECE			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Insurance Fund for craftsmen and Small Traders	3	Other primary funds	4
SCOPE/BENEFIT Craftsmen and traders (TEBE), invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees and self-employed covered by primary funds other than IKA, OGA, TEBE, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) 2/3 loss of earning capacity. b) Age 18. c) To be registered at the "Chamber of Commerce" and the "Chamber of Trades". d) . 10 years of contributions, if contributions are interrupted by the occurrence of invalidity. . 20 years of contributions, if contributions are not interrupted by the occurrence of invalidity. . 15 years of contributions, if the beneficiary is over age 50 and compulsory insured under TEBE.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY There are around 40 primary funds other than IKA, OGA and TEBE. They are organised by profession or economic sector, and most of them were in existence before the social security system took its present form. Notably bank employees funds.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The calculation of the benefit takes into account: - the number of years of contributions credited within each insurance category to which the beneficiary belonged during his active life - the amount of insurance premium which was collected in respect of each insurance category (10 premium rates) over the whole contribution period. The minimum amount of pension is DR 41 915 per month from 1/9/1991. In case of 100% incapacity, the pension is increased by 50%. Indefinite duration. Invalidity pensioners can choose to convert their pension into an old age pension*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable according to the fund.	

* Data relating to pensions which are not converted into old age pensions after retirement age are still included in the invalidity function, even if they should be included in the old age function.

GREECE

Agency Occupational insurance funds	Number of form 5	Agency Social Insurance Institute	Number of form 6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Civil servants, private sector employees and self-employed persons*, severance pay at retirement		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees supplementary fund (IKA-TEAM), invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Variable from fund to fund. The funds are organised according to socio-professional groups. The benefits are paid at retirement. * This benefit is granted to all civil servants, but only to a proportion of private sector employees and independant workers.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Receipt of invalidity pension under a general scheme for employees. b) 700 days of contributions, including 300 during the last 5 years. The minimum number of 700 days increases by 100 days per year since affiliation up to a maximum of 1 500 days.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable from fund to fund. Single payment, depending, in general, on the pensionable wage and the years of service. The benefit is also payable to survivors and at retirement for reasons of age.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The pension is calculated as follows: first by multiplying 9 % of the current minimum wage by a coefficient corresponding to the wage class to which the employee belongs at retirement. To this result a 4% supplement is added for every 300 days of contributions (to the credit of the employee) between 1 500 and 7 500 days of contributions, plus 3% for each period of 300 days over 7 500 days of contributions.	

Remarks: Data are included in the old age function. A breakdown is not available.

Remarks: This supplementary scheme was initiated in 1979. Payments began in 1984.

GREECE			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Supplementary Farmers' Insurance Fund	7	Auxiliary funds	8
SCOPE/BENEFIT Agricultural sector fund (OGA), supplementary pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees and self-employed covered by auxiliary funds, supplementary pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Receipt of invalidity pension from the National Agricultural Insurance Institute (OGA).		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Some auxiliary funds apply the same conditions as TEAM. However, there are funds with conditions that are more favourable. Auxiliary funds are defined contribution plans, organised according to certain professions or sectors of activity. Contributions vary very much from one fund to another. They represent the most important part and the oldest form of supplementary pension provision. There are around 250 auxiliary funds. Some of them might be merged with TEAM.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Minimum amount: DR 3 000 DR per month (Law 1745/87)*. Normal amount: depends on daily minimum wage and on a coefficient attached to the insurance category to which the beneficiary belongs (3 categories). In addition, a periodical benefit of DR 1 500 per month is due to farmers who were awarded an invalidity pension by OGA before December 1988.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable according to fund.	
* But without practical application, because there are no conditions under which the pension would be under this minimum amount.			

Remarks: In effect since 1987. Payments began in 1989.

GREECE

Agency Mutual supplementary Pension Insurance Fund for Bank Employees	Number of form 9	Agency	Number of form
SCOPE/BENEFIT Bank employees, supplementary mutual pension fund (*)		SCOPE/BENEFIT	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Same as those required under the main insurance scheme.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Percentage of earnings, taking into account the degree of disability and the number of years of insurance.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)	

(*) Ionian Bank, Ergobank, Bank of Crete, Bank of Attica, National Investment Bank for Industrial Development, Professional Tradesmen's Credit Bank, Investment Bank and others.

Remarks: In effect since 1983.

SPAIN

<p>Agency National Social Security Institute (INSS) or Seamen's Social Institute (ISM)* 1</p>	<p>Agency National Social Security Institute(INSS) or Seamen's Social Institute (ISM)* 2</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Current general scheme for employees and self-employed, permanent invalidity pension (severe disability)</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Current general scheme for employees and self-employed, permanent invalidity pension (total inability to work)</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - To be severely disabled**. - To require constant attendance. - Until 1985: 1800 days of contributions within the last 10 years (no requirement for disabilities due to accidents). - Since 1986: Persons currently at work: at least 5 years' contributions (no requirement for disabilities due to accidents). Non-active persons: at least 15 years of contributions when the risk occurs. 	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - To be unable to do any kind of work due to a physical or mental impairment**. - Until 1985: 1800 days of contributions within the last 10 years (no requirement for disabilities due to accidents). - Since 1986: persons currently at work: at least 5 years' contributions (no requirement for disabilities due to accidents). Non-active persons: at least 15 years' contributions when the risk occurs.
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)</p> <p>150% of basic benefit, payable 14 times a year.</p> <p>Basic benefit:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Before 1986: basic income of the best consecutive 24 months within the last 7 years divided by 28. - Since 1986: basic income of the last 96 months (adjusted, except the last 24) divided by 112. <p>In the case of disability due to an accident the pension formula applied is that in force until 1986.</p> <p>Automatic adjustment each year as at 1 January in line with the forecast increase in the general consumer price index for the year in question.</p> <p>Indefinite duration.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)</p> <p>100% of basic benefit, payable 14 times a year.</p> <p>Basic benefit:</p> <p>Before 1986: basic income of the best consecutive 24 months within the last 7 years divided by 28.</p> <p>Since 1986: basic income of the last 96 months (adjusted, except the last 24) divided by 112.</p> <p>In the case of disability due to an accident, the pension formula applied is that in force until 1986.</p> <p>Automatic adjustment each year as at 1 January in line with the forecast increase in the general consumer price index for the year in question.</p> <p>Indefinite duration.</p>

* Scheme for seamen and dockers.

** While a decision is pending on whether invalidity is permanent, see "Temporary invalidity allowance" (fact sheet n. 5).

* Scheme for seamen and dockers.

** While a decision is pending on whether invalidity is permanent, see "Temporary invalidity allowance" (fact sheet n. 5).

SPAIN

Agency Number of form National Social Security Institute (INSS) or Seamen's Social Institute (ISM)* 3	Agency Number of form National Social Security Institute (INSS) or Seamen's Social Institute (ISM)* 4
SCOPE/BENEFIT Current general scheme for employees and self-employed, permanent invalidity pension (total inability to do usual occupation and difficulty in doing any other work)	SCOPE/BENEFIT Current general scheme for employees and self-employed, permanent invalidity pension (inability to do usual occupation without loss of working capacity).
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be unable either to continue to work in usual occupation or to find another one, due to a physical or mental impairment**. - Until 1985: 1800 days of contributions within the last 10 years (no requirement for disabilities due to accidents). - Since 1986: persons currently at work: at least 5 years' contributions (no requirement for disabilities due to accidents). Non-active persons: at least 15 years' contributions when the risk occurs.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be unable to work in usual occupation due to a physical or mental impairment but being capable of other work**. - Until 1985: 1800 days of contributions within the last 10 years (no requirement for disabilities due to accidents). - Since 1986: persons currently at work: at least 5 years' contributions (no requirement for disabilities due to accidents). Non-active persons: at least 15 years' contributions when the risk occurs.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 75% of basic benefit, payable 14 times a year. Basic benefit: - Before 1986: basic income of the best consecutive 24 months within the last 7 years divided by 28. - Since 1986: basic income of the last 96 months (adjusted, except the last 24) divided by 112. In the case of disability due to an accident the pension formula applied is that in force until 1986. Automatic adjustment each year as at 1 January in line with the forecast increase in the general consumer price index for the year in question. Indefinite duration.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 55% of basic benefit payable 14 times a year. Basic benefit: - Before 1986: basic income of the best consecutive 24 months within the last 7 years divided by 28. - Since 1986: basic income of the last 96 months (adjusted, excepted the last 24) divided by 112. In the case of disability due to an accident the pension formula applied is that in force until 1986. Automatic adjustment each year as at 1 January in line with the forecast increase in the general consumer price index for the year in question. Indefinite duration.

* Scheme for seamen and dockers.

** While a decision is pending on whether invalidity is permanent, see "Temporary invalidity allowance" (fact sheet n. 5).

* Scheme for seamen and dockers.

** While a decision is pending on whether invalidity is permanent, see "Temporary invalidity allowance" (fact sheet n. 5).

SPAIN

Agency National Social Security Institute (INSS) or Seamen's Social Institute (ISM)* 5	Agency National Social Security Institute (INSS) or Seamen's Social Institute (ISM)* 6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Current general scheme for employees and self-employed, temporary invalidity allowance	SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees and self-employed insured under the former SOVI scheme, invalidity pension
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Continued need for medical care after termination of sickness cash benefit entitlement (18 months) while a decision is pending on whether disability is permanent. - 180 days of contributions within the 5 years preceeding the onset of incapacity (no requirement for disabilities due to accidents).	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be covered by the former old age and invalidity insurance scheme. - To be unable to continue working in any occupation due to a physical or mental impairment. - 1800 days of contributions to SOVI or registration in the former compulsory Workers' Retirement scheme. - Not to be entitled to another social security pension.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Daily amount of 75 % of basic benefit (paid 12 times a year in monthly amounts). Basic benefit: Basic insured income of the last month divided by the number of actual days worked in that month. The benefit ceases when claimant is declared by doctor to be fit for work or permanently incapacitated, when claimant becomes entitled to draw a retirement pension or at the end of a period of 6 years.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate amount fixed every year by government. Paid 14 times a year. Monthly benefit amount in 1989: PTA 25 835.

* Scheme for seamen and dockers.

* Scheme for seamen and dockers.

SPAIN			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Liberal professions' mutual provident societies	7	Central Government and Provident funds for local government officers	8
SCOPE/BENEFIT Members of the liberal professions: invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Civil servants, military personnel and local government employees: invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To belong to a liberal profession not covered by the Social Security scheme for self-employed. - Qualifying conditions are prescribed by each mutual society.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Many different schemes have been established for the provision of disability benefits. As a rule entitlement depends on a minimum of 9 years' service.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The amount of benefit depends on the number and on the amount of contributions paid to the mutual society by the insured person.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - Many different regulations are applied. - As far as civil servants are concerned: i) before 1985 the invalidity pension was 80% of basic earnings ii) after 1985 the invalidity pension ranged from a minimum of 11.63% of basic earnings with 9 years' service to a maximum of 85% of basic earnings with 40 years' service. In 1989 the above percentages were raised to 13.73 % and 100% respectively.	

Remarks: The amount of basic earnings taken into account for pension purposes in the civil service is fixed every year in the budget.

SPAIN

<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="right">Number of form 9</p>	<p>Agency National Social Security Institute (INSS) or Seamen's Social Institute (ISM)*</p> <p align="right">Number of form 10</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of political events or natural disasters, invalidity allowance</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees and self-employed, social security, current schemes, compensation for permanent partial invalidity</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - To be unable to perform any kind of work due to a physical or mental impairment which was caused by a major natural or political calamity, including mass poisoning. - Not to be entitled to another social security disability benefit . 	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - To be partially disabled. The degree of disability within the usual occupation must be equal to or in excess of 33% while allowing the beneficiary to carry out other less demanding work. - 1800 days of contributions within the last 10 years (no requirement if disabilities due to accidents).
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The benefit amount is equal to the minimum invalidity benefit currently payable under the social security scheme for employees (INSS).</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Amount equal to 24 times the last month's insured earnings.</p>

* Scheme for seamen and dockers.

SPAIN			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Spanish Association of the Blind (ONCE)	11	National Employment Office (INEM)	12
SCOPE/BENEFIT Blind people at work, remuneration		SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies to sheltered workshops	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be blind and to be a member of ONCE. - Since 1984, to be fully handicapped.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be handicapped with a degree of disability exceeding 33 %. - To register at an employment office.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - For the blind people employed to sell lottery tickets on behalf of ONCE the payment is a monthly salary plus a commission on sales. - For the blind people occupying a clerical job at ONCE the payment is a monthly salary depending on the type of work.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The benefit consists of a subsidy to centers for sheltered employment to cover : - 50 % of the minimum wage - 100 % of the employers' social contributions. The handicapped persons earn at least the legal minimum wage.	

SPAIN

Agency INSERSO*, Provident funds for judges, civil servants, military personnel	Number of form 13	Agency Provident funds for judges, civil servants, military personnel	Number of form 14
SCOPE/BENEFIT Allowance for the care of handicapped persons		SCOPE/BENEFIT Judges, civil servants, military personnel, impairment grant	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be registered in a social security scheme (general or special). - To take care of handicapped person.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To suffer from a physical disability which does not prevent the person from carrying on with his normal occupation.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - The benefit paid by the provident funds is variable according to the conditions and the needs of the handicapped person in care. - The benefit paid by INSERSO is PTA 3 000 per month (1989).		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Lump-sum variable according to the nature of the injury or loss of limb.	

* INSERSO: National Social Service Institute.

SPAIN

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
INSALUD*, ISM**, Central Government***	15	INSERSO*, Provident funds for judges, civil servants and military personnel, Central Government**	16
SCOPE/BENEFIT Specialised medical care in general health centres		SCOPE/BENEFIT Specialised medical care in specialised health centres	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be registered in a social security scheme (general or special). - To be a victim of a major natural or political calamity, including mass poisoning.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be registered in a social security scheme (general or special). or - To be a victim of a major natural or political calamity, including mass poisoning.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Free medical care provided to all protected disabled persons in public health and social security establishments.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Free specialised medical care granted to invalids or disabled persons as a result of their condition: physiotherapy, etc... The operating costs of the specialised health centres are also covered.	

* National Health Institution.

** Seamen's Social Institute (Scheme for seamen and dockers).

*** Schemes for victims of political events or natural disasters.

* National Social Services Institute

** Schemes for victims of political events or natural disasters.

SPAIN

<p>Agency National Health Institution (INSALUD)</p> <p align="right">Number of form 17</p>	<p>Agency INSERSO*, Provident funds for judges, civil servants, military personnel</p> <p align="right">Number of form 18</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Invalids or handicapped persons, supply of special vehicles</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Occupational and social rehabilitation</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be registered in a social security scheme (general or special).</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be registered in a social security scheme (general or special).</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Free provision to invalids and handicapped of suitable vehicles to enable them to move without effort.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Free medical care and treatment provided to invalids for the purpose of restoring their capacity to work and help them to return to a normal life in society.</p>

* National Social Services Institute

SPAIN			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
National Social Services Institution (INSERSO)	19	INSERSO*, Providents funds, Central Government**	20
SCOPE/BENEFIT Invalids and handicapped persons, home help		SCOPE/BENEFIT Invalids and handicapped persons, miscellaneous social services	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be registered in a social security scheme (general or special).		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be registered in a social security scheme (general or special). or - To be a victim of a major natural or political calamity including mass poisoning.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Home help provided to invalids' households. Home help consists of all kinds of work done to aid the disabled person, such as cooking, cleaning, etc... The benefit covers the difference between the total cost of the provision and the amount paid by the beneficiary.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Provision of social services to the handicapped according to their specific requirements. The benefit covers the difference between the total cost of the provision and the amount paid by the beneficiary.	

* National Social Services Institute

** Schemes for victims of political events or natural disasters.

SPAIN

Agency Provident funds for judges, civil servants, military personnel	Number of form 21	Agency Social security funds, enterprises	Number of form 22
SCOPE/BENEFIT Judges, civil servants, military personnel, supplementary invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees of private or public enterprises, supplementary invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be a registered member of a provident fund. - To be in receipt of a civil invalidity pension. - To have accomplished a prescribed period of contribution to the provident fund (the length of the period is fixed by each association).		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY In view of the great variety of company pension funds and of the different nature of supplementary pension schemes in the public sector, it is not possible to refer to standard conditions of eligibility or to standard benefit formulae.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The amount of benefit depends on the length of the period of contribution.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) See above.	

SPAIN			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Government	23	National Social Services Institute (INSERSO)	24
SCOPE/BENEFIT Disabled persons without means, periodic income support		SCOPE/BENEFIT Handicapped persons without means, miscellaneous welfare benefits	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Serious disablement causing total incapacity for any work. - Age 18 or over - Annual income below the amount of the benefit (see below). - Not in receipt of alimony. 		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Spanish nationality and residence in the country. - Age 18 or over. - Not covered by social security. - Income not exceeding 70% of statutory minimum wage (100% if claimant has dependants). 	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The benefit amount is fixed every year in the budget. In 1989: PTA 20 000 per month payable 14 times a year.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Minimum monthly allowance PTA 19 450 payable 14 times a year (1989). - Supplement for beneficiaries in need of constant attendance: PTA 8 180 per month payable 14 times a year. - Supplement for transport expenses (mobility allowance): PTA 4 295 per month paid 12 times a year. A beneficiary can claim all three benefits if the relevant conditions are met.	

Remarks: Benefit created in 1985.

SPAIN

Agency INAS, INSERSO*	Number of form 25	Agency INAS,INSERSO*	Number of form 26
SCOPE/BENEFIT Specialised care in specialised health centres	SCOPE/BENEFIT Invalids or handicapped persons without means, miscellaneous social services	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalids who need specialised care and whose resources are insufficient.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalids who need a variety of social services and whose resources are insufficient.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Benefit consists of specialised medical care granted to invalids or disabled persons as a result of their condition: physiotherapy, etc...	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Provision of social services to the handicapped according to their specific requirements.		

* Before 1985: INAS (National Social Assistance Institute).
Since 1985: INSERSO (National Social Services Institute).

* Before 1985: INAS (National Social Assistance Institute).
Since 1985: INSERSO (National Social Services Institute).

FRANCE

Agency National Sickness Insurance Fund	Number of form 1	Agency Civil servants Fund	Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for employees in industry and trade (CNAMTS), invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Civil servants and military personnel, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of 2/3 of earning capacity. The normal earnings of a worker in the same category, with the same training and in the same region are taken into account. b) 12 months of contributions. c) 800 hours of work, including 200 hours in the first 3 months of the year preceding disability. Three categories of disability are recognised: Category 1: capable of work but with a loss of at least 2/3 of earning capacity (as described above). Category 2: totally unable to work. Category 3: totally unable to work and requiring constant assistance.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Permanent incapacity for service. A supplement is granted if the beneficiary needs the assistance of a third person.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The pension is calculated on the basis of the average revalued covered earnings in the best consecutive ten years, or over the period of employment, if shorter. Covered earnings are earnings up to the social security contribution ceiling. Depending on the category, the pension is as follows: Category 1: 30% of reference earnings. Category 2: 50% of reference earnings. Category 3: 50% of reference earnings increased by 40% supplement (minimum supplement: FF 59 984 per year). Adjustment on 1 January and 1 July each year in line with the forecast increase of the consumer price index. Converted into old age pension at age 60. Above amounts are those applicable on 1/1/1990.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 2% of pensionable earnings (calculated on the basis of wage during the last 6 months) per year of insurance. Constant attendance supplement: FF 59 984 per year (1/1/1990). Indefinite duration*.	

Remarks: including Post and Telecommunication personnel.

* After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

FRANCE			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
National Theatre Fund	3	FSPOEIE Fund	4
SCOPE/BENEFIT National theatre employees, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT State employed workers (FSPOEIE), invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of 2/3 of earning capacity. b) 12 months of contributions. c) 800 hours of work; including 200 hours in the first 3 months of the year preceding disability. A supplement is granted if the beneficiary needs the assistance of a third person.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Permanent working incapacity. A supplement is granted if the beneficiary needs the assistance of a third person.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 2% of last earnings per year of insurance. Minimum: FF 14 800 per year. Constant attendance supplement: FF 59 984 per year. Above amounts are those applicable on 1/1/1990. Indefinite duration*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 2% of pensionable earnings per year of insurance. 50% of earnings if degree of incapacity at least 60%. Constant attendance supplement: FF 59 984 per year (1/1/1990). * Indefinite duration*.	

* After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

* After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

FRANCE			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
CNRACL Fund	5	Agricultural Mutual Funds	6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Local government staff (CNRACL), invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Agricultural workers (MSA), invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Permanent incapacity for service. A supplement is granted if the beneficiary needs the assistance of a third person.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of 2/3 of earning capacity. b) 12 months of contributions. A supplement is granted if the beneficiary needs the assistance of a third person.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 2% of pensionable earnings per year of insurance. 50% of earnings if degree of incapacity at least 60%. Constant attendance supplement: FF 59 984 per year (1/1/1990). Indefinite duration*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Minimum: FF 14 800 per year. Invalid able to work: 30% of earnings. Invalid unable to work: 50% of earnings. Constant attendance supplement: FF 59 984 per year. Converted into old age pension at age 60. Above amounts are those applicable on 1/1/1990.	

* After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

FRANCE

Agency Agricultural Mutual Funds	Number of form 7	Agency Agricultural Mutual Funds	Number of form 8
SCOPE/BENEFIT Farmers (MSA), total invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Farmers, partial invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Total incapacity to continue working as a farmer. A supplement is granted if the beneficiary needs the assistance of a third person.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of 2/3 of capacity to follow an agricultural activity. b) Have been assisted in farm work during the last 5 years by one single employee and/or own spouse.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate amount of FF 18 500 per year (1/1/1990). Constant attendance supplement. Converted into old age pension at age 60.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate amount of FF 14 300 per year (1.1.1990). Converted into old age pension at age 60.	

FRANCE			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Miners' Fund	9	Special Scheme Fund	10
SCOPE/BENEFIT Miners, general invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Miners, occupational invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of 2/3 of earning capacity. b) 2 years of work in the mining industry.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Incapacity to continue mining work. b) 3 years of work in the mining industry.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate amount of FF 41 479 per year. Constant attendance supplement: FF 59 840 per year. Amounts applicable on 1/1/1990. Converted into old age pension at age 60.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Amount of pension plus earnings from occupational activity cannot exceed last earnings as a miner. Converted into old age pension at age 60.	

FRANCE

Agency CAMR Fund	Number of form 11	Agency CAMAVIC Fund	Number of form 12
SCOPE/BENEFIT Local railway employees (CAMR), invalidity pension	SCOPE/BENEFIT Members of the clergy (CAMAVIC), invalidity pension	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Permanent incapacity for service. b) 15 years of insurance.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Permanent total invalidity.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 2% of average earnings of last 3 years per year of service.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of FF 19 650 per year (1990).		

FRANCE

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
CANCAVA Scheme	13	ORGANIC Fund	14
SCOPE/BENEFIT Craftsmen (CANCAVA), invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Industrial and commercial self-employed (ORGANIC), invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Permanent loss of 2/3 of earning capacity. b) 12 months of contributions. c) 800 hours of work, including 200 hours in the first 3 months of the year preceding disability.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Permanent loss of 2/3 of earning capacity. b) 12 months of contributions. c) 800 hours of work, including 200 hours in the first 3 months of the year preceding disability.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 50% of average annual income as taken into account for the calculation of the old-age pension (best 10 years, see form 1). Payable until age 60.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of FF 35 320 per year (1.1.1990). Payable until age 60.	

Remarks: Since 1973, same rules as for employees in the general scheme (see form 1).
Before 1973: "points system".

Remarks: Since 1973: same rules as for employees in the general scheme.
Before 1973: "points system".

FRANCE			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
CNAVPL Fund	15	Ministry of victims of war	16
SCOPE/BENEFIT Members of liberal professions (CNAVPL) and barristers, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY There exist 10 "sections", each section corresponding to a liberal profession. The contribution and other conditions vary from section to section.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Military persons and civilians suffering from a physical handicap as a direct result of war.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate between FF 3 000 and FF 11 000 per year according to professional category and contribution class. Payable until age 60.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable amounts, depending on the degree of disability and the military grade. Minimum amounts of FF 273.60 per month if 10% disability and of FF 5 700 per month if 100% disability. Amounts applicable on 1/1/1990.	

FRANCE			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Social Aid (Central Government)	17	Employers' scheme	18
SCOPE/BENEFIT Guaranteed Income for disabled workers		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employers' benefits for employees	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Reduction of working capacity caused by a mental or a physical handicap. b) Working in an ordinary working environment providing professional training, in a protected workshop or in an Aid Centre (see form 19). The placement of the handicapped person in one of these three situations depends on the degree of disablement: with at least 1/3 of normal working capacity, admission to a protected workshop; with less than 1/3 of working capacity, admission to an Aid Centre.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY These benefits are established in the workers' contracts by collective agreements or company decisions and are paid directly by the employer. The pension of these benefits is not legally obligatory.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The Guaranteed Income is calculated on the basis of the legal minimum wage (SMIC) and varies according to the situations described above: - ordinary working environment: the wage paid by the employer cannot be lower than that paid to other workers doing the same job. If working performance is considerably impaired, the wage is reduced, and the Guaranteed Income is paid to make up the difference between the normal salary and that actually paid, up to a ceiling of 130% of the SMIC. - sheltered workshop: the amount paid is equal to the difference between 80% of the SMIC and the salary paid by the employer - aid centre: the total income of the trainee cannot be lower than 70% of the SMIC. If the handicapped person earns less than 15% of the SMIC, the supplement cannot be higher than 55% of the SMIC. The Guaranteed Income can be added to other social security benefits.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable.	

FRANCE			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Social Aid (Central Government)	19	CPPOSS Fund	20
SCOPE/BENEFIT Aid centres with sheltered workshops (CAT*)		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees of social security institutions (CPPOSS), supplementary invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Serious handicap (less than 1/3 of working capacity) preventing work in an ordinary working environment, in a protected workshop or in an independent activity.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Be in receipt of invalidity pension under the general scheme (CNAMTS).	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The aid centre mainly provides vocational training courses, but also socio-medical support and sometimes accomodation. The handicapped person in an aid centre receives the benefit "Guaranteed Income" (see form 17).		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 60% or 75% of earnings, depending on whether the disability belongs to the 1st or the 2nd category (see form 1). Deduction of the general scheme pension. Payable until age 60.	

FRANCE

Agency CRPNAC Fund	Number of form 21	Agency Provident Funds (Caisses de Prévoyance)*	Number of form 22
SCOPE/BENEFIT Airline flight staff (CRPNAC), supplementary invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Provident funds, employees of private enterprises	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Incapacity for flight service.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY There are about 75 different provident funds. The conditions for eligibility vary according to the provision made in each fund's regulations.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 50% of earnings.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) (See above). As a rule these are contribution-defined benefits.	

* These funds came under article L 732-1 of the Social Security Code as supplementary pension funds. Guarantees result from negotiation within a profession or enterprise, from a vote within an enterprise, or by an independent decision by an employer.

FRANCE

FRANCE			
Agency Mutual Associations*	Number of form 23	Agency National Family Allowances Fund	Number of form 24
SCOPE/BENEFIT Mutual associations (Mutuelles), invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Allowance to handicapped adults (CNAF)	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Variable.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Be handicapped with a degree of incapacity of at least 80%. People with a lower degree of incapacity may also be eligible if their handicap prevents them from getting a job. b) Have an annual income of less than FF 34 050 (single) or FF 68100 (married). c) Not to be in receipt of family allowances.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable. As a rule these are contribution-defined benefits.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of FF 2 893 per month (1/1/1990).	

* Mutual associations are non-profit organisations running provident funds in the interest of members and their families. Membership is voluntary.

FRANCE			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Social Aid (State)	25	Social Aid (State)	26
SCOPE/BENEFIT Social aid schemes: differential allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Social aid schemes: compensation allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Invalids receiving differential allowances before 30 June 1975.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Age 16. b) Be invalid either with a degree of incapacity of at least 80%, necessitating the assistance of a third person to accomplish the essential daily tasks, or with a degree of incapacity which entails additional costs in following an occupational activity. c) The compensation allowance can be added to other invalidity benefits, such as the allowance to handicapped adults (form 24). Subject to a means-test.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Maintenance of the rights acquired on 30 June 1975.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate allowance varying between FF 23 193 and FF 46 837 per year (1/1/1990).	

FRANCE

<p>Agency National Solidarity Fund</p> <p>Number of form 27</p>	<p>Agency</p> <p>Number of form</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Income support from the National Solidarity Fund (FNS)</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Be in receipt of an invalidity pension for a degree of incapacity of at least 2/3 . b) Have an annual income (including the supplementary allowance) of not more than FF 62 300.</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of FF 19 920 per year (1/1/1990).</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)</p>

IRELAND

Agency Central Government	Agency Central Government
Number of form 1	Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for employees, invalidity pension	SCOPE/BENEFIT Mobility allowance for handicapped
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Permanent incapacity for work due to illness. b) Have been incapable of work for at least 12 months and in receipt, during this period, of sickness benefit. c) 208 weeks of paid contributions; and 48 weeks paid or credited in the contribution year preceding the claim.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY 1. For mobility allowance: - Be severely handicapped and unable to walk. 2. For motorised transport grant: - Be unable to use transport due to disability, but use of a car is essential to be able to earn a living.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Invalidity pension: IRL 50 per week if under age 66. Additional allowance: IRL 1 per week if over age 66. Living alone allowance: IRL 3.80 per week if over age 66 (included in the old age function). Additional amounts payable for eligible dependants* . Adjustment: invalidity pensions are increased once a year in line with rises in the cost of living. Unlimited duration**. The above rates were applicable in 1988.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 1. Mobility allowance: IRL 360 per year. 2. Motorised transport grant: up to a maximum of IRL 1 500. The above rates were applicable in 1988.

* Supplements for dependent adults are included here, but should be included in the family function. Supplements for dependent children are included in the family function ** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function but in the old age function.

IRELAND

<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="right">Number of form 3</p>	<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="right">Number of form 4</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Institutional care for the mentally handicapped</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Care of the mentally handicapped in psychiatric hospitals</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY A degree of mental handicap which makes the person eligible for a place in the institution/home.</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Major degree of mental handicap with associated psychiatric problems.</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Full time medical care in the institution; free of charge.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Full time medical care in the institution; free of charge.</p>

IRELAND

Agency Central Government	Number of form 5	Agency Central Government	Number of form 6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Care of mainly physically handicapped persons		SCOPE/BENEFIT Care of blind persons.	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Be medically assessed as a mainly physically handicapped person.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Be medically assessed as blind.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Integrated range of services from assessment to care; free of charge.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Integrated range of services from assessment to care in institution, including medical services; free of charge.	

IRELAND

<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="right">Number of form 7</p>	<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="right">Number of form 8</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Care of deaf persons</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Day centres for the mentally handicapped</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Be medically assessed as deaf.</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Degree of mental handicap such that the beneficiary can best be cared for in a day centre e.g. for social training, working in day-workshops; or in a day-training centre.</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Integrated range of services from assessment to care in institutions, including medical care; free of charge.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Care and development to their potential of the mentally handicapped, including medical care; free of charge.</p>

IRELAND			
Agency		Number of form	
Central Government		9	
SCOPE/BENEFIT		Agency	
Rehabilitation services		Central Government	
SCOPE/BENEFIT		Number of form	
Rehabilitation services		10	
SCOPE/BENEFIT		SCOPE/BENEFIT	
Rehabilitation services		Invalidity pensioners, free travel	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY	
Be medically assessed as physically or mentally handicapped and suitable for vocational or occupational training in a rehabilitation centre.		Be in receipt of an invalidity/disability pension or a disabled persons' maintenance allowance.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)	
Full range of medical, vocational and occupational rehabilitation services.		Concerns all public transport. Free at point of delivery. Spouse can travel free with beneficiary. Block reimbursement from Exchequer to carriers.	

IRELAND

<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="center">Number of form 11</p>	<p>Agency Central Government</p> <p align="center">Number of form 12</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Invalidity pensioners, free electricity allowance</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Invalidity pensioners, free radio/monochrome television licence</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY</p> <p>a) Be in receipt of an invalidity/disability pension or a disabled persons' maintenance allowance.</p> <p>b) Be a registered consumer of electricity.</p> <p>c) Living alone or with a spouse, an invalid person, a pensioner, dependent children or a prescribed relative giving the pensioner full-time care.</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY</p> <p>a) Be in receipt of invalidity/disability pension or a disabled persons' maintenance allowance.</p> <p>b) Be a registered consumer of electricity.</p> <p>c) Living alone or with a spouse, an invalid person, a pensioner, dependent children or a prescribed relative giving the pensioner full-time care.</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)</p> <p>Relief from standing charge on bill and 200-300 free units of electricity each 2 month billing period; 1500 kwh per 12 month period in all. State electricity board is reimbursed from Exchequer.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)</p> <p>Free radio/monochrome television licence on application at point of service. TV licence gives automatic licence for radio as well.</p> <p>Pensioners who wish to have colour licence must pay balance of cost themselves. State TV licence collection agency is reimbursed by Exchequer.</p> <p>Yearly licence: IRL 42 (1988 rate).</p>

IRELAND

Agency Central Government	Number of form 13	Agency Central Government	Number of form 14
SCOPE/BENEFIT Invalidity pensioners, free telephone rental		SCOPE/BENEFIT Invalidity pensioners, free bottled gas .	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Be in receipt of invalidity/disability pension or a disabled persons' maintenance allowance. b) Living entirely alone, or with children under age 15, or with a permanently incapacitated person.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Be in receipt of invalidity/disability pension or a disabled persons' maintenance allowance. b) Not connected to electricity system. c) Be living alone with a spouse, an invalid person, another pensioner, dependent children or a prescribed relative giving the pensioner full-time care.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Quarterly telephone rental free at point of service. Basic rental: IRL 33.30 (1988). State telephone company is reimbursed by Exchequer.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Allowance (vouchers) towards cost of cylinders of gas for heating/cooking: January-April, 5 cylinders; May-June, 2 cylinders; July-August, 2 cylinders; September-December, 5 cylinders.	

IRELAND

Agency Central Government	Number of form 15	Agency Central Government	Number of form 16
SCOPE/BENEFIT Disabled persons' maintenance allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Blind persons, non-contributory pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Age 16 or over. b) Be chronically disabled. A means-test is required.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Age 18 or over. b) Be medically assessed as blind. A means-test is required.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of IRL 45.80 per week (maximum benefit), plus IRL 26.10 for dependent spouse, plus IRL 9.50 for each of first 2 children and IRL 7.80 for each child thereafter*. Indefinite duration. The above rates were applicable in 1988.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate pension assessed at a maximum rate of IRL 48.50 per week for those with assessed means of IRL 6.00 per week or less. The means-testing progressively awards smaller pensions relative to larger means until those with assessed means of over IRL 52.00 per week get no pension. Allowances for dependant relatives payable up to maximum rate of IRL 24.40 per week*. A pensioner living alone and aged 66 or over is entitled to IRL 3.80 per week additionally. The pension is cancelled on award of an invalidity retirement or old-age pension. The above rates were those applicable in 1988.	

* Supplements for dependent children are included in the family function. They are mentioned here for information only.

* Supplements for dependent children are included in the family function. They are mentioned here for information only.

IRELAND			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Government	17		
SCOPE/BENEFIT Blind welfare allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Be medically assessed as blind. and b) In receipt of a disabled persons maintenance allowance and aged between 16 and 18. or c) In receipt of a blind pension.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - Supplementary allowance payable with disabled persons maintenance allowance: IRL 1.70 per week, plus IRL 1.70 for adult dependent, plus IRL 2.40 for first 2 children and IRL 2.00 for third and other children*. - Supplementary allowance payable with blind pension: IRL 16.20 per week, plus IRL 32.20 for blind couple, plus IRL 2.90 for first 2 children and IRL 2.80 for other children.* The above rates were applicable in 1988.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)	

* Supplements for dependants should not be included in the invalidity function but in the family function.

ITALY

Agency National Social Security Institution (INPS)	Number of form 1	Agency National Social Security Institution (INPS)	Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for employees, permanent invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for employees, invalidity allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Permanent incapacity to perform any kind of occupation due to physical or mental impairment (assessment by a doctor). - 5 years of insurance, 5 years of contributions, including 3 within the five years prior to the claim. - Not in receipt of another social security benefit. <p>In case of work-sustained disability only one contribution year is required; the beneficiary must not be covered by the Employment Injury Insurance Scheme*.</p>		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Permanent incapacity to perform jobs compatible with the skill of the beneficiary causing a reduction of at least 2/3 of working capacity ; - 5 years of insurance, 5 years of contributions including 3 within the five years prior to the claim ; - Not in receipt of another social security benefit and to be below pensionable age.. <p>In case of work-sustained disability causing a reduction of at least 2/3 of working capacity only one contribution year is required; the beneficiary must not be covered by the Employment Injury Insurance Scheme*.</p>	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Minimum pension : LIT 506 050 per month (1.11.1990). - Ordinary pension: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (i) base of assessment = average revalued earnings during the last 5 years. (ii) pension amount : 2 % per year of contribution decreasing to 1.50 %, 1.25 % and 1.00 % at prescribed salary levels. Maximum : 80 % of average earnings. <p>Indefinite duration**.</p> <p>The number of years between disability and normal pensionable age are deemed to be contribution years for the purpose of calculating the pension.</p> <p>Adjustment every 6 months to cost of living index. Annual adjustment on 1 January in line with the average increase of earnings in the private and public sectors.</p>		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) <p>The benefit is paid for three years pending medical review of the state of disability. It can be renewed for three further three year periods, after which the benefit is made permanent, subject to no further review. As soon as pensionable age is reached, the invalidity allowance is converted into an old age pension if the contribution conditions are met.</p> <p>The benefit amount is calculated in the same manner as the permanent invalidity pension (see form 1).</p> <p>Periodical adjustments to maintain purchasing power.</p>	

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

ITALY

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
National Social Security Institution (INPS)	3	National Social Security Institution (INPS)	4
SCOPE/BENEFIT		SCOPE/BENEFIT	
Self-employed (farmers, craftsmen, tradesmen), permanent invalidity pension		Self-employed (farmers, craftsmen, tradesmen), invalidity allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Permanent incapacity to perform any kind of work due to physical or mental impairment. - 260 weekly contributions, including 156 during the 5 years prior to the claim. - Cancellation from the registry of self-employed persons. 		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Permanent incapacity to perform jobs compatible with the skill of the beneficiary causing a reduction of at least 2/3 of working capacity ; - 260 weekly contributions, including 156 during the 5 years prior to the claim. 	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)	
<p>The benefit includes a basic pension calculated according to the rules in force and a supplement equal to the difference between a pension due at normal retirement age and the basic pension actually accrued up to the time of disability.</p> <p>A minimum amount is prescribed.</p> <p>Indefinite duration*.</p> <p>Adjustment every 6 months to cost of living index. Annual adjustment on 1 January in line with the average increase of earnings in the private and public sectors.</p>		<p>The benefit includes a basic pension calculated according to the rules in force and a supplement.</p> <p>The supplement is due only if personal income subject to income tax does not exceed twice of the minimum non-contributory pension (see form 1).</p> <p>The benefit is paid for three years pending medicals review of the state of disability. It can be renewed for three further three year periods, after which the benefit is made permanent, subject to no further review. As soon as pensionable age is reached, the invalidity allowance is converted into an old age pension if the contribution conditions are met.</p> <p>The benefits are adjusted periodically after award to maintain purchasing power.</p>	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
National Social Security Institution (INPS)	5	National Social Security Institution (INPS)	6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees of electricity companies, permanent invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees of gas companies, permanent invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Loss of at least 1/2 working capacity, including service-incurred disablement. - 5 years of contributions (no contribution requirement for service-incurred disablement).		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Loss of at least 2/3 working capacity, including service-incurred disablement. - 5 years of contribution (no contribution requirement for service-incurred disablement).	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - 1/35 of 88 % of pensionable earnings, times the number of contribution years up to 35 years. - Work-sustained disablement*: 100 % of pensionable earnings when the degree of disability is above 90 %, 88 % of pensionable earnings in other cases. A family dependant supplement is paid. Benefits are adjusted periodically after award to maintain purchasing power. Indefinite duration**.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - 1/39 of pensionable earnings, times the number of contribution years. - Work-sustained disablement*: between 50% and 90% of pensionable earnings. A family dependant supplement is paid. The benefits are adjusted periodically after award to maintain purchasing power. Indefinite duration**.	

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY

Agency National Social Security Institution (INPS) Number of form 7	Agency National Social Security Institution (INPS) Number of form 8
SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees of public transport companies, permanent invalidity pension	SCOPE/BENEFIT Seafarers, permanent invalidity pension
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Loss of working capacity in the usual occupation including work-sustained disablement. - 10 years of contributions (no contribution requirement for work-sustained disablement)*.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent incapacity to continue service in the merchant marine. - 520 weeks of contributions including not less than 52 in the 10 years prior to the pension claim; - Work-sustained disablement is also covered: the contribution requirement is waived*; - Eligibility for permanent invalidity pension for ordinary employees (see form 1).
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - 1/40 of pensionable earnings of the last 12 months of service times the number of contribution years up to 36 years. Benefits are adjusted periodically after award to maintain purchasing power. Indefinite duration**.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Seamen who become permanently disabled receive a pension equivalent to 1/40 of 80% of pensionable earnings, times the number of years of service. If the disability is service-incurred the amount of pension is equal to 20/40 of the full insurable earnings. Indefinite duration**.

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
National Social Security Institution	9	National Social Security Institution	10
SCOPE/BENEFIT Airline personnel, permanent invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees of public telephone company, permanent disability pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent incapacity to perform the normal occupation in the airline company; - 10 years of insurance and 5 years of mandatory contributions to the airline employee fund; - Eligibility to the state invalidity pension for ordinary employees (see form 1); - Work-sustained disablement is also covered; in which case the contribution requirements are waived*.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent loss of at least 2/3 working capacity in a suitable occupation; - 5 years of contributions to the fund; - Work-sustained disablement is also covered; in which case the contribution requirement is waived*.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 2.50% of pensionable earnings, times the number of years of service. If the disability is work-sustained the amount of pension cannot be lower than 50% of insurable earnings. The benefits are adjusted periodically after award to maintain purchasing power. Indefinite duration**.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - 1/40 of pensionable earnings, times the number of years of service up to 36 years; - If the disablement is work-sustained the amount of pension cannot be lower than a prescribed level. The benefits are adjusted periodically after award to maintain purchasing power. Indefinite duration**.	

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY

Agency National Social Security Institution (INPS)	Number of form 11	Agency National Social Security Institution (INPS)	Number of form 12
SCOPE/BENEFIT Members of the clergy (Catholic and non Catholic), permanent invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Former employees of the Excise Duty Office, permanent invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To belong to the catholic or a non-catholic religion and to hold Italian citizenship (secular priests and ministers of religion); - 5 years of contributions to the fund; - Permanent incapacity to perform the normal occupation.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent loss of working capacity for a suitable occupation; - 5 years of contributions to the fund; - Work-sustained disablement is also covered: in which case the contribution requirement is waived*.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) For the first ten years of contributions the pension is equal to the minimum amount prescribed under the state invalidity scheme for ordinary employees (see form 1). For each additional year of contribution the pension is increased by a flat-rate amount (in 1989 it was LIT 75 000 per year). The benefits are adjusted periodically after award to maintain purchasing power. Indefinite duration*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 32.5 % of insurable earnings for the first five years of actual service. The amount is increased by 1.7 % of insurable earnings for each year between the 6th and the 30th of service, and by a further 1 % for any additional year. The maximum amount is 85% of insurable earnings. The work-sustained disability benefit cannot be less than a pension for 20 years of service. The benefits are adjusted periodically after award to maintain purchasing power. Indefinite duration**.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY

ITALY			
Agency National Social Security Insitution (INPS)		Agency Central Government	
Number of form 13		Number of form 14	
SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees of the Inland Revenue Service, permanent invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war, permanent invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent loss of at least 2/3 working capacity for a suitable occupation; - 5 years of contributions to the fund; - Work-sustained disablement is also covered: in which case the contribution requirement is waived*.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent loss of working capacity due to disablement suffered during the war or in connection with war-related circumstances.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - 1/35 of 65% of pensionable earnings, times the number of years of contribution up to 35 years; - A minimum "floor" is prescribed for calculating the amount of pension of beneficiaries with short periods of insurance; - If the disablement is service-incurred the pension amount must be between 50% and 65% of pensionable earnings, irrespective of the length of service. A family dependants supplement may be paid. The benefits are adjusted periodically after award to maintain purchasing power. Indefinite duration**.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The amount of the veterans' pension varies according to the nature of the physical or mental impairment. The highest amount is paid for total disability (in 1989 the amount of benefit ranged between LIT 3 500 000 and LIT 17 670 000 per year). When several disabilities are recognised, the amount of benefit is increased accordingly. Indefinite duration*.	

* Data should be included in the occupational accidents and diseases function and not in the invalidity function (see footnote (a) in tables 1 and 2 for Italy).

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
National Social Security Institution (INPS)	15	Central Government	16
SCOPE/BENEFIT Voluntary insurance (housewives and not otherwise covered persons), permanent invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war (military and civilian), disability grant	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent loss of working capacity; - 5 years of insurance.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Physical or mental impairment attributable to the war.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Pensions for voluntary contributors are calculated according to tariffs which vary from time to time. Indefinite duration*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The amount of the lump sum benefit is calculated with regard to the nature of the impairment and by commuting the pension which would have otherwise been payable.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY

ITALY			
Agency Central Government		Number of form 17	
Agency National Social Security Institution		Number of form 18	
SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war (military and civilian), short-term disability allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for employees, constant care disability allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Physical or mental impairment attributable to the war deemed to be of a temporary nature.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be a beneficiary of a permanent disability pension. - To require constant care by a third person.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) A benefit is paid for a period varying from 2 to 4 years, subject to medical assessment. In case of continued impairment the benefit may be either payable for a 3 further years or be converted into a life pension.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate benefit. Monthly allowance for continuous care according to rates prescribed by the Employment Injury Insurance Scheme. Indefinite duration*.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
National Social Security Institution (INPS)	19	Central Government	20
SCOPE/BENEFIT Farmers, artisans, tradesmen: constant care disability allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT All resident citizens: constant care disability allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be a beneficiary of a permanent disability pension. - To require constant care of by third person.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be disabled to the extent of needing constant care by a third person. - Not to qualify for a similar benefit under another social security scheme. - Having Italian citizenship. - Residing in Italy.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate benefit. Monthly allowance for continuous care according to rates prescribed by the Employment Injury Insurance Scheme. Indefinite duration*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate benefit. Beginning January 1990 the amount of the benefit was LIT 592 505 per month.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY

Agency Central Government	Number of form 21	Agency Central Government	Number of form 22
SCOPE/BENEFIT Blind persons: constant care disability allowance	SCOPE/BENEFIT Blind persons: special allowance	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be blind and disabled to the extent of needing constant care by a third person. - Not to qualify for a similar benefit under another social security scheme. - Having Italian Citizenship. - Residing in Italy.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be partially blind (1/20 sight remaining).
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate benefit. Beginning January 1990 the amount of benefit was LIT 649 335 per month. Indefinite duration*.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate benefit. Beginning January 1990 the amount of the special allowance (payable in addition to the invalidity pension) was LIT 56 050 per month. Indefinite duration*.		

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY			
Agency		Number of form	
Central Government		23	
SCOPE/BENEFIT		Agency	
Deaf-and-dumb: special allowance		All Social Security Institutions (including INPS)	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY		Number of form	
- To be deaf-and-dumb.		24	
SCOPE/BENEFIT		SCOPE/BENEFIT	
		Employees, prevention and care of invalidity	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY	
		Programs aimed at the prevention of invalidity are carried out at the initiative and the discretion of the social security institution.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT)	
Flat-rate benefit. Beginning January 1990 the amount of the special allowance (payable in addition to the invalidity pension) was LIT 224 200 per month. Indefinite duration *.		Benefits are in the form of preventive services.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY

Agency Miscellaneous social security institutions	Agency Central Government
Number of form 25	Number of form 26
SCOPE/BENEFIT Supplementary pension schemes for various occupational groups	SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents not otherwise covered, invalidity pension
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - To belong to an occupation or a profession covered by a supplementary invalidity pension arrangement, such as selected categories of salaried employees, farmers, travelling salesmen, etc. - To have contributed to a supplementary pension plan for at least 5 years. - To have lost at least 65% of working capacity. 	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Being totally and permanently unable to work. - Being in financial need. - Being over 18 and under 65. - Having Italian citizenship and residing in Italy. Citizens of EEC countries are also entitled to the pension if residing in Italy for work reasons (employees and self-employed workers). 1990 income limit is LIT 15 067 240 per year.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The supplementary pension is calculated by each institution according to its own rules, normally on the basis of the number of years of contributions and the amount of the contributions paid. Indefinite duration*.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate pension. Amounts paid in recent years were as follows: 1985 LIT 210 805 per month 1986 " 221 730 " " 1987 " 234 090 " " 1988 " 246 490 " " 1989 " 270 830 " " 1990 " 290 400 " " 1991 " 313 490 " " Cost of living adjustments in May and November of each year. Payable until retirement age.

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Government	27	Central Government	28
SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents not otherwise covered, invalidity allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Blind persons' pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Having a reduced working capacity of at least 74%. - Being unemployed. - Being in financial need. - Being over 18 and under 65. - Having Italian citizenship. - Residing in Italy. Citizens of EEC countries are also entitled to the allowance if residing in Italy for work reasons (employees and self-employed workers). 1990 income limit is LIT 4 035 430 per year.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Being totally blind. - Being over 18. - Being in financial need. - Having Italian citizenship. - Residing in Italy. Citizens of EEC countries are also entitled to the pension if residing in Italy for work reasons (employees and self-employed workers). 1990 income limit is LIT 15 067 240 per year.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate pension. In November 1990 the partial disability pension was LIT 290 400 per month. (See also form 26: the amounts are identical). Payable until retirement age or until the invalid persons finds a job.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate pension. Starting from November 1989, the amount of pension was as follows: LIT 270 830 for the blind in hospital. LIT 292 870 for the blind not in hospital. These amounts are increased by a system of automatic adjustment to the cost of living in May and November of each year. Indefinite duration*.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY

Agency Central Government	Number of form 29	Agency Central Government	Number of form 30
SCOPE/BENEFIT Partially blind persons' pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Blind persons, life annuity	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be partially blind (1/20 sight remaining). - To be in financial need. - To have Italian citizenship. - To be over 15 months and under 65 years old. Citizens of the EC are also entitled if residing in Italy for work reasons (employees and self-employed workers). The income limit in 1990 was LIT 15 067 240 per year.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be partially blind (1/10 sight remaining). - To be in financial need. - To have Italian citizenship. - To reside in Italy. - To be over 15 months and under 65 years old. The income limit in 1990 was LIT 7 243 865 per year.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate pension. The amount of pension was: LIT 290 400 per month from November 1990. Indefinite duration*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate pension. The amount of pension was LIT 215 480 per month from November 1990. Indefinite duration*.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

ITALY			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Government	31	Municipalities, provinces, regions	32
SCOPE/BENEFIT Deaf and dumb persons' pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents, discretionary allowances	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - To be recognised as deaf-mute. - To be over 15 months and under 65 years old. - To be in financial need. - To have Italian citizenship. - To reside in Italy. Citizens of the EC countries are also entitled to the pension if residing in Italy for work reasons (employees and self-employed workers). The income limit in 1990 was LIT 15 067 240 per year (1990).		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - To be disabled; - To be in financial need. The means-test requirements are established by the local authorities (there is no national standard).	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate pension. The amount of pension was LIT 290 400 per month from November 1990. Payable until retirement age.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Financial assistance, as required. Payments are discretionary.	

ITALY

Agency Municipalities	Number of form 33	Agency Municipalities	Number of form 33
SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents, home care	SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents, home care	SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents, home care	SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents, home care
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be disabled; - To be in financial need.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be disabled; - To be in financial need.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be disabled; - To be in financial need.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be disabled; - To be in financial need.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Social services in the form of home care to disabled people in need.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Social services in the form of home care to disabled people in need.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Social services in the form of home care to disabled people in need.	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Social services in the form of home care to disabled people in need.

LUXEMBOURG

Agency Contributory pension scheme*	Number of form 1	Agency Central and Local* Government, Social Security Administrations, CFL	Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for employees (white and blue collars), self-employed and farmers, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Civil servants, social security staff, railway and local government personnel, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Permanent incapacity to follow the usual occupation or another suitable occupation. Invalidity can be declared immediately after a medical test or after sickness leave of one year, by decision of a doctor. b) 12 months of insurance during the last 2 years.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Permanent incapacity for service. Invalidity is assessed after two consecutive periods of sickness leave of 6 months each.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The invalidity pension is calculated in the same way as the retirement pension (i.e. 1.6 % of revalued total insured earnings throughout working life, plus 1/40 of 20 % of reference amount for each year of insurance, up to a maximum of 40 years). A special supplement is provided to employees disabled before age 55: 1.6 % of reference amount for each year to age 65 increased by 1/40th of 20 % of reference amount for each year between the onset of invalidity and age 65 (maximum: 40 years). The reference amount corresponds to the minimum social wage (LFR 337 770 on 31/12/1989). Converted into old-age pension at age 65. Adjusted by the cost of living each time the moving average of the consumer price index over the 6 preceding months increases by 2.5 %. In addition, adjustment every two years to the increase in real wages in the private sector (real wages are deflated by the consumer price index). * resulting from the merging of four pension schemes		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The invalidity pension is calculated in the same way as the retirement pension (i.e. 20/60 of the last wage , increased by 1/60 for each additional year after 10 years of service). A special supplement is provided to employees disabled before age 35: 1/60th of last wage for each year between the onset of invalidity and age 35. After age 35, this supplement is increased by 20 %. The total amount of pension cannot be higher than 5/6 of the last wage. Converted into old age pension at age 65. Adjusted by the cost of living each time the moving average of the consumer price index over the 6 preceding months increases by 2.5 %. In addition, adjustment to the real increase of wages in the public sector. * Fund for Local Government Personnel	

Remarks: Regulations in effect between 1/1/1988 and 1/1/1991. Under regulations in effect from 1/1/1988 conditions for payment of pensions were standardised for all those insured in the private sector, and methods of calculation of pensions were changed. From 1/1/1991 substantial changes in legislation were introduced.

LUXEMBOURG

LUXEMBOURG			
Agency Employment Fund		Agency Office of War Damage	
Number of form 3		Number of form 4	
SCOPE/BENEFIT Workers in the iron and steel industry, special invalidity allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war, war damage pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Age 50. b) No entitlement to early retirement allowance. c) Have an occupational incapacity to work certified by a consulting physician.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Partial invalidity recognised by the Office of War Damage as having been caused by war events. The war damage pension can be granted even if the beneficiary is working.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Same amount as the invalidity pension which would be due to the beneficiary under the general pension scheme, increased up to age 60 by an allowance equal to 12.5 % of last earnings up to a maximum of 4 times the guaranteed minimum wage. Payable until entitlement to early retirement pension at age 60.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Pension amount calculated according to the degree of incapacity on the basis of adjusted earnings during the 1937-1939 period or effective earnings before the onset of invalidity. Indefinite duration *.	

Remarks: Aimed at reducing the staff surplus, this measure was limited to the year 1983.

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

LUXEMBOURG			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Placement and rehabilitation office	5	National Solidarity Fund (FNS)	6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees and self-employed, remuneration and rehabilitation allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Severely handicapped persons, constant attendance allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY All physically or mentally handicapped persons at work.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Incapacity to subsist without constant attendance, provided the handicap did not appear after age 65 (before 1987: age 60). b) Domicile or residence in Luxembourg for 10 years.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The Office intervenes with: - wage participation: subsidy paid to the employer which can cover between 40 and 60 % of the wage paid to the handicapped worker. This measure can be limited in time. Normally, the wage paid to a handicapped worker cannot be lower than the level laid down by legislation or by collective agreements. However, if working capacity is substantially diminished, wage reductions can be given at the request of the employer and by decision of the administration within the framework of working legislation. - Payment of a rehabilitation allowance or of a lump-sum benefit ("prime d'encouragement") to the handicapped person undergoing rehabilitation.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of LFR 5 152 per month until age 18 and LFR 10 304 thereafter. Indefinite duration *. The above rates were those applicable on 31/12/1989.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

LUXEMBOURG

Agency Office of War Damage	Number of form 7	Agency Office of War Damage	Number of form 8
SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war, differential supplement		SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war, medical care	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Permanent incapacity recognised by the Office of War Damage as having been caused by war events.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Citizenship in Luxembourg. - Bodily injury or invalidity recognized by the Office of War Damage as having been caused by war events.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The benefit can supplement an old age, a survivors' or an invalidity pension : it is paid by the various pension schemes and reimbursed by the Office of War Damage *. In the contributory system (private sector) the supplement is calculated as the average of the 5 highest years of earnings or the earnings of the last year, whichever is better, for each year between the onset of invalidity and age 65. In the non-contributory system (public sector) the supplement is computed on the missing period of service between the onset of invalidity and age 65.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Directly provided medical care, including functional readaptation.	

* Data relating to this supplement are included in the pensions and are not available separately . As a result, part of the data is included in the old age and survivors' functions.

LUXEMBOURG

LUXEMBOURG			
Agency Placement and rehabilitation office		Agency Central and Local Administration	
Number of form 9		Number of form 10	
SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies to rehabilitation programmes		SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies to (private and public) institutions for the handicapped	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY All mentally and physically handicapped employees and self-employed These programmes can be organized either by an enterprise or an institution.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Services to promote, supervise and coordinate all initiatives designed to benefit the handicapped and mentally ill. These services can be provided by public or private institutions /organisations.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Participation in the costs of rehabilitation and professional training measures.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Subsidies to cover the difference between the running costs of (private and public) institutions and the contributions paid by the beneficiaries, the local administrations and social insurance institutions.	

LUXEMBOURG

LUXEMBOURG			
Agency "Croix Rouge Luxembourgeoise"; "Oeuvre Nationale Grande-Duchesse Charlotte" 11		Agency Central and Local* Government, Social Security Administrations, CFL 12	
SCOPE/BENEFIT Miscellaneous social services		SCOPE/BENEFIT Civil servants, social security staff, railway and local government personnel, supplement to invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY The organisations intervene in all cases where aid from government agencies is lacking or insufficient.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent incapacity for service. - Not be admitted to the civil servants' scheme.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The organisations provide direct aid to victims of war and the needy and subsidies to municipal or private relief agencies.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The supplement is fixed at the difference between a reference pension, corresponding to 90% of the pension for civil servants, and the pension due under the contributory pension scheme.	
		* Fund for Local Government Personnel	

LUXEMBOURG

Agency Mutual aid institutions	Number of form 13	Agency National Solidarity Fund (FNS)	Number of form 14
SCOPE/BENEFIT Mutual aid institutions		SCOPE/BENEFIT Solidarity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent incapacity for service. - To be member of a mutual aid institution and to fulfill the conditions set by the statute of such institutions.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Residence within the territory for at least 15 years. - Permanent incapacity for work. or - To take care of a handicapped child in receipt of family allowance being alone parent. Subject to a means-test.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable amounts.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The solidarity pension is allocated in order to guarantee an annual income of LFR 196 227 taking account of personal resources. The amount is increased by LFR 67 453 for a spouse and by LFR 23 971 per dependent child*. Rates applicable at 1/1/1986.	

* Supplements for dependent children should not be included in the invalidity function but in the family function.

Remarks: This benefit was replaced in 1987 by the "complement to minimum income" classified in the general neediness function.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency Industrial Insurance Associations; General Disablement Fund	Number of form 1	Agency Different Bodies of a Public Nature	Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT General scheme for residents (AAW), invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Wage to disabled persons in sheltered employment (WSW)*	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Partial (25-80%) or total (over 80%) loss of earning capacity after having been continuously incapacitated for work for 52 weeks. b) Earned income during the year preceding the onset of disability equal to at least 48 times the minimum daily wage (the income requirement does not apply in case of persons who were disabled before turning 17). c) The benefit is paid from age 18.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Be registered with an Employment Centre. b) Impossibility of finding an employment under normal circumstances. c) Voluntary acceptance of proposed work. d) The work should be aimed at maintaining, restoring or facilitating the ability to work.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The daily amount of benefit (saturdays and sundays excluded) depends on the degree of disablement: 25-35% disablement: 21% of basic rate 35-45% " : 28% " " 45-55% " : 35% " " 55-65% " : 42% " " 65-80% " : 50.75% " " " 80% and more " : 70% " " The basic rate is determined by the appropriate minimum wage. A holiday allowance of 8% is paid out in May. Annual adjustment according to change in average wage level. Replaced by old age pension at age 65.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Disabled persons working in sheltered workshops are placed in different salary groups depending on the type of work they generally perform. There is a wage scale for each group. Employees with a working capacity of at least one third that of a similar worker in the open industry sector receive at least the statutory minimum wage, or the minimum youth-wage whichever is applicable. If the working capacity is lower, the salary scale is lower. Sheltered workshops can be divided into three groups: - Industrial workshops which contract work for industry and sometimes manufacture products of their own. - Cultural and civil engineering workshops. - Administrative workshops.	

Remarks: The AAW (General Disability Benefits Act) entered into force on 1 October 1976.

* WSW: Sheltered Employment Act.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Health Insurance Funds; Bodies concerned with Statutory Medical Expenses*	3	Industrial Insurance Associations	4
SCOPE/BENEFIT Institutional care for the mentally or physically handicapped (AWBZ)**		SCOPE/BENEFIT All residents, miscellaneous provisions aiming at maintaining and restoring the ability to work and at improving living conditions (AAW)*	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Stay in a recognised institution for physically and mentally handicapped persons. Residents over age 18 have to pay an income-related contribution.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Need must arise from illness or infirmity and have socio-medical grounds.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The concerned bodies cover the cost of nursing care (day and night) and medical treatment, together with appropriate rehabilitation and physiotherapy, with deduction of personal contributions.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) - Lump-sum or periodical benefits of variable amount. The benefits aim to cover (a part of) the cost of special vocational training, adaptation of the workplace, special diets, transport facilities, and so on.	

* Private Medical Insurance Companies.

** AWBZ: Exceptional Medical Expenses (Compensation) Act.

*AAW: General Disablement Benefit Act.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency Central Government	Number of form 5	Agency Central Government	Number of form 6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Civil servants and teachers, miscellaneous provisions aiming at maintaining and restoring the ability to work and at improving living conditions (ABPW)*	SCOPE/BENEFIT Military personnel, miscellaneous provisions aiming at maintaining and restoring the ability to work and at improving living conditions (AMP)*	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Need must arise from illness or infirmity and have socio-medical grounds.	CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Need must arise from illness or infirmity and have socio-medical grounds.
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Lump-sum or periodical benefit of variable amount (see form 11). (The part corresponding to AAW benefits is claimed from AAW).	BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Lump-sum or periodical benefits of variable amount (see form 11). (The part corresponding with AAW benefits is claimed from AAW).		

* ABPW: General Civilian Pension Act.

*AMP: General Military Pensions Act.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Government	7	General Disablement Fund	8
SCOPE/BENEFIT Railway workers, miscellaneous provisions aiming at maintaining and restoring the ability to work and at improving living conditions (SPF)*		SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies to institutions aiming at preventing disability (AAW, WAO)*	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Need must arise from illness or infirmity and here socio-medical grounds.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Provision with a view to maintaining, restoring or improving the ability to work, in order to prevent (unnecessary) claims to benefits under the AAW.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Lump-sum or periodical benefits of variable amount (see form 11). (The part corresponding with AAW benefits is claimed from AAW).		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Lump-sum or annually-recurring grants of variable amount.	

*SPF: Railway Pensions Act.

 *AAW: General Disablement Benefits Act.
 WAO: Disability Insurance Act.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Industrial Insurance Associations; General Disablement Fund	9	Private Industry Pension Funds (BPF)	10
SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees of private or public enterprises (WAO)*, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Private Industry Pension Funds (BPF), supplementary pension provision for employees	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Partial (15-80%) or total (over 80%) loss of earning capacity, after having been incapable of working for a period of 52 weeks.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Disablement. - Often only if salary exceeds the premium ceiling for the WAO. The Private Industry Pension are organised at the level of industrial sectors. The Pension and Savings Funds Act empowers the Minister for Social Affairs and Employment, after having consulted the Socio-Economic Council and the Insurance Chamber, to render compulsory the participation in an industry-wide pension fund set up on the initiative of employers' and employees' organisations in a given sector of industry at the request of the organisations representing the employers and employees in that industry. On 1 January 1989 there were 79 industry-wide pension funds, participation being obligatory in 64 of them.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The daily rate of benefit, excluding Saturdays and Sundays, is related to earnings and depends on the degree of disablement. <div> <div>15-25%</div> <div>disablement: 14% of 100/108 times the daily wage</div> </div> <div> <div>25-35%</div> <div>" : 21% " " " "</div> </div> <div> <div>35-45%</div> <div>" : 28% " " " "</div> </div> <div> <div>45-55%</div> <div>" : 35% " " " "</div> </div> <div> <div>55-65%</div> <div>" : 42% " " " "</div> </div> <div> <div>65-80%</div> <div>" : 50.75% " " " "</div> </div> <div> <div>80% and more</div> <div>" : 70% " " " "</div> </div> A maximum daily wage is laid down (1/1/1988: DFL 263.5). Replaced by old-age pension at age 65. If the benefit under the WAO scheme exceeds the amount of the AAW pension, only the WAO benefit is paid (then, WAO claims back from AAW its part of the benefit) (see form 1).		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Varies considerably according to scheme. The amount of pension is often integrated with the State pension WAO, i.e. the benefit is granted only for the part exceeding the WAO benefit.	

*WAO: Disability Insurance Act.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Government	11	Railway Pension Fund (SPF)	12
SCOPE/BENEFIT Civil servants and teachers (ABPW)*, supplementary pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Railway workers (SPF)*, supplementary pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Having been dismissed for reasons of disability.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Having been dismissed for reasons of disability.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Basic pension: 1.75% of the average annual earnings in the two years preceding the invalidity multiplied by the number of years worked (maximum 40 years). Years not completed due to the disablement are taken into account by the following calculation: (65 - age at entitlement to invalidity pension) x N; N varying between 0.2 and 1.0 depending on the degree of disablement. The benefit is supplemented to ensure a minimum of: 73% of the average mentioned if 80% and more disabled 59.45% " " " " 65-80% disabled 45.89% " " " " 55-65% " 36.50% " " " " 45-55% " 27.64% " " " " 35-45% " 18.25% " " " " 25-35% " 9.39% " " " " 15-25% " Payable until retirement age. If the benefit under the ABPW scheme exceeds the amount of the AAW pension, only the ABPW benefit is paid (then, ABPW claims back from AAW its part of the benefit).		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Basic pension: 1.75% of the average annual earnings in the two years preceding the invalidity multiplied by the number of years worked (maximum 40 years). Years not completed due to the disablement are taken into account by the following calculation: (65 - age at entitlement to invalidity pension) x N, N varying between 0.2 and 1.0 depending on the degree of disablement. The benefit is supplemented to ensure a minimum of: 73% of the average mentioned if 80% and more disabled 59.45% " " " " 65-80% disabled 45.89% " " " " 55-65% " 36.50% " " " " 45-55% " 27.64% " " " " 35-45% " 18.25% " " " " 25-35% " 9.39% " " " " 15-25% " Payable until retirement age. If the benefit under the SPF scheme exceeds the amount of the AAW pension, only the SPF benefit is paid (then, SPF claims back from AAW its part of the benefit).	

*ABPW: General Civilian Pensions Act.

*SPF: Railway Pensions Act.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Government	13	Industrial Insurance Association for the State	14
SCOPE/BENEFIT Military personnel (AMP)*, supplementary pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Armed forces personnel (WAMIL)*, disablement benefit	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Having been dismissed for reasons of disablement caused while performing National Service.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Having been dismissed for reasons of disablement and incapacity of performing the work held prior to National Service.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Basic pension: 1.75% of the average annual earnings in the two years preceding the invalidity multiplied by the number of years worked (maximum 40 years). Years not completed due to the disablement are taken into account by the following calculation: (65 - age at entitlement to invalidity pension) x N, N varying between 0.2 and 1.0 depending on the degree of disablement. The benefit is supplemented to ensure a minimum of: 73% of the average mentioned if 80% and more disabled 59.45% " " " " 65-80% disabled 45.89% " " " " 55-65% " 36.50% " " " " 45-55% " 27.64% " " " " 35-45% " 18.25% " " " " 25-35% " 9.39% " " " " 15-25% " Payable until retirement age. If the benefit under the AMP scheme exceeds the amount of the AAW pension, only the AMP benefit is paid (then, AMP claims back from AAW its part of the benefit).		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Same benefit as under the State pension scheme WAO. (Fact sheet n° 9).	

*AMP: General Military Pensions Act.

*WAMIL: Act governing disablement provision for armed forces personnel.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency Central Government	Number of form 15	Agency Central Government	Number of form 16
SCOPE/BENEFIT Former holders of political office (APPA)*, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war in former Dutch East Indies (AOR)*, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY 25% disablement occurred while holding office or while receiving redundancy benefit.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Recognised as victims of persecution and terror during Japanese occupation of Indonesia.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 22-55% disablement: 40% of last remuneration. 55% or more disablement: 60% of last remuneration.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 50% of base amount plus 10% for each dependant person** (maximum 80%), if totally disabled. In the event of partial disablement, fixed percentage of the base amount, depending on the nature of the injury. Base amount: 1/12 of earnings in the last year before application. Temporary benefit during medical treatment or periodic benefit in the event of general (permanent) incapacity to work. ** Indefinite duration***.	

*APPA: General Pensions Act governing holders of political office.

*AOR: General war accidents scheme.

** Supplements for dependants should not be included in the invalidity function but in the family function. *** After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency Central Government	Number of form 17	Agency Central Government	Number of form 18
SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of persecution (2nd World War) (WUV)*, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Members of the resistance (WBP)*, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Victims of persecution during the period 1940-1945 whose disablement has been caused by or in connection with the persecution.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY 10% disablement which must have been caused through participation in the resistance under specified circumstances.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Single persons: 75% of their normal earnings. Single persons with children: 80% **. Married persons: 85% **. These percentages are reduced by 15% at age 65. Extra earnings are deducted, as is 80% of the general old age benefit for those over 65. Indefinite duration***.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The amount of pension is related to means reasonably required for a similar able-bodied person to live on, and depends on the degree of disablement. Minimum and maximum amounts apply. Lump-sum supplements of 20% or 40% payable in case of severe physical injury. Other income is deducted. Indefinite duration**.	

*WUV: Act governing benefits to the victims of persecution 1940-1945.

** Supplements for dependants should be included in the family function and not in the invalidity function. *** After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

*WBP: Extraordinary Pensions Act 1940-1945.

** After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency Central Government	Number of form 19	Agency Central Government	Number of form 20
SCOPE/BENEFIT Merchant seamen members of the resistance on Dutch vessels (WBPZ)*, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Civilian victims of war (WUBO)*, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY 10% disablement which must have been caused through participation in the resistance under specified circumstances.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Citizens having suffered physical or mental injury during the war as a direct result of war events.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The amount of pension is related to means reasonably required for a similar able-bodied person to live on, and depends on the degree of disablement. Minimum and maximum amounts apply. Lump-sum supplements of 20% or 40% payable in case of severe physical injury. Other income is deducted. Indefinite duration**.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Single persons: 75% of their normal earnings. Single persons with children: 80%**. Married persons: 85%**. These percentages are reduced by 15% at age 65. Extra earnings are deducted. So is 80% of the general old age pension for those over 65. Indefinite duration***. A guarantee benefit is paid to persons who become disabled at an age when able-bodied people retire from their profession or business***.	

*WBPZ: Extraordinary Pensions Act for merchant seamen disabled due to war.

** After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

*WUBO: Act governing benefits to civilian victims of war. ** Supplements for dependants should be included in the family function and not the invalidity function.

*** After retirement age, data should be included in the invalidity function but in the old age function.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency Central Government	Number of form 21	Agency Private Company Funds (OPF)	Number of form 22
SCOPE/BENEFIT Members of Indonesian resistance (WIV)*, invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT Private company pension funds (OPF), supplementary pension provision for employees	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY 10% disablement which must have been caused through participation in resistance activities in the (former) Dutch East Indies.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Disablement. - Often only if salary exceeds the premium ceiling for the WAO. The funds are organised at company level and cover only the employees of these companies. On 1 January 1989 there were approximately 1.000 company pension funds.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The amount of pension is related to means reasonably required for a similar able-bodied person to live on, and depends on the degree of disablement. Minimum and maximum amounts apply. Lump-sum supplements of 20% or 40% payable in case of severe physical injury. Other income is deducted. Indefinite duration**.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Varies considerably according to scheme. The amount of pension is often integrated with the State pension WAO, i.e. the benefit is granted only for the part exceeding the WAO benefit.	

*WIW: Act governing Extraordinary Pensions Indonesian Resistance.

** After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency Social Insurance Bank	Number of form 23	Agency Social Insurance Bank	Number of form 24
SCOPE/BENEFIT Benefits payable under the 1919 law (LOW)*		SCOPE/BENEFIT Persons insured under the former invalidity acts (LIW)*, invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Insurance under the former voluntary pension insurance scheme (LOW) prior to 1978. b) No entitlement under the State pension scheme WAO.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Insurance under the former voluntary invalidity insurance scheme (LIW) prior to 1965. b) Disablement occurred prior to 1967. c) No entitlement under the State pension scheme WAO.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Amounts depend on rights built up prior to 1978.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Fixed amounts depending on rights built up prior to 1965.	

*LOW: Act governing liquidation of occupational accidents pension. The scheme was wound up in 1978 and ceased to exist in September 1988.

*LIW: Act governing liquidation of invalidity pension. The scheme was wound up on 1/1/1965 and ceased to exist in 1991.

THE NETHERLANDS

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Life Insurance Companies	25	Industrial Insurance boards; supplementary fund	26
SCOPE/BENEFIT Insured occupational pension plans for private employees (LM)		SCOPE/BENEFIT Supplement for persons insured against disability*	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Disablement. A minimum age for membership may be prescribed by the plan rules. On 1 January 1989, 20.000 group policies had been taken out by employees with insurance companies.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Being in receipt of a disability benefit <u>and</u> 1: married couple whose combined daily benefit/income is lower than the minimum wage <u>or</u> 2: single person receiving a daily income of less than 90% of the relevant minimum wage with a child aged less than 18 <u>or</u> 3: single person whose daily income is less than 70% of the minimum wage relevant to his/her age.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Varies according to scheme which reinsures the risks with life insurance company.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The maximum supplement awarded is: - 30% of the minimum wage for persons of case 1 above - 27% " " " " " of case 2 above - 21% " " " " " of case 3 above If the income before becoming eligible for benefit was less than the relevant social minimum, the supplementary benefit only guarantees to increase the total income (including benefits) to the level of the formerly earned income. Beneficiaries of the supplement are also eligible for a holiday allowance equal to 8% of the supplement.	

Remarks: The scheme became effective on 1/1/1978.

* Supplementary Benefits Act.

PORTUGAL

Agency National Pension Centre and Regional Social Security Centres	Number of form 1	Agency National Pension Centre and Regional Social Security Centres	Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT General (non-agricultural) scheme for employees and self-employed, (IGFSS), invalidity pension		SCOPE/BENEFIT General agricultural scheme for employees, (IGFSS), invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of more than 2/3 of earnings capacity in the habitual occupation if the invalidity is declared immediately; loss of more than 50% of earning capacity after a period of incapacity (sickness) of 3 years. b) 60 months of contributions (since 30/09/1984; before this date the required number of monthly contributions was 36).		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Loss of more than 2/3 of earnings capacity in the habitual occupation if the invalidity is declared immediately; loss of more than 50% of earning capacity after a period of incapacity (sickness) of 3 years. b) 60 months of contributions (since 30/09/1984; before this date the required number of monthly contributions was 36).	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 2.2 % of average annual earnings during highest 5 of last 10 years times the number of years of insurance. The pension cannot be lower than 30% and higher than 80% of the average annual earnings described above. Minimum: ESC 20 000 per month (1990). Adjustment: normally increased once a year by government decision, in principle in accordance with the evolution of the wage level. Converted into old-age pension at age 65 (men) or 62 (women).		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of ESC 14 400 per month (1990). Converted into old age pension at age 65 (men) or 62 (women).	

PORTUGAL			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Local government	3	Central government	4
SCOPE/BENEFIT Local government civil servants, invalidity pension.		SCOPE/BENEFIT Central government, civil servants and military personnel (CGA), invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To have been assessed as an invalid. - 60 months of contributions.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) To be considered incapacitated for the performance of their work. b) 5 years of service.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable. Calculated according to the method set for the concerned fund. Benefit cannot be higher than 80% and lower than 20% of the last wage. Indefinite duration*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) 1/36 of last basic wage for each year of service up to a maximum of 36 years. Indefinite duration*.	

* After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

* After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

PORTUGAL			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Insurance Companies	5	National Pension Center and Regional Social Security Centers	6
SCOPE/BENEFIT Insurance company employees, invalidity pension.		SCOPE/BENEFIT Voluntary insurance (IGFSS), invalidity pension	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent incapacity for work.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Incapacity for any type of work. b) 96 months of contributions until 1/02/1989 and 72 months after this date.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) The pension is calculated as follows: $(W \times 2,2\%) \times N$ W = last earnings N = years of service The pension cannot be higher than 80% and lower than 50% of the last earnings. Actuarial formula: $(I \times 14/12) \times P$ I = increase of W P = percentage of W, fixed at the date of retirement on pension. Indefinite duration*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Generally, the pension is calculated according to the formula of the general scheme. Converted into old age pension at age 65 (men) or 62 (women).	

* After retirement age, data should be included in the old age function and not in the invalidity function.

PORTUGAL

<p>Agency Institute for employment and professional formation</p> <p align="right">Number of form 7</p>	<p>Agency National Pension Centre and Regional Social Security Centres</p> <p align="right">Number of form 8</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies for professional reintegration</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT General (non-agricultural) scheme for employees and self-employed (IGFSS), supplement for severe disablement</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Disablement.</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent incapacity for any type of work and inability to live without the assistance of a third person. - To be in receipt of an invalidity, old age or survivors' pension from the general (non-agricultural) scheme*</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable amounts. The subsidies can take the form of financial incentives paid to private enterprises or bodies hiring disabled workers, or of financial help to enterprises or bodies organising paid protected employment, or to disabled persons starting independent activities. Amounts in 1990: Protected employment: Mio ESC 72.856. Incentives for placement: Mio ESC 55.623. Subsidies for independent activities: Mio ESC 144.577.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Constant attendance supplement to the pension: flat-rate of ESC 7 300 per month. (1990).</p>

* Supplements to old age or survivors' pensions should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the corresponding functions. A breakdown for all the years is not available. In 1990, however, the percentage of each function in the total was: invalidity: 17.6%, old age: 71.3%, survivors: 11.1%.

PORTUGAL

Agency National Pension Centre and Regional Social Centres	Number of form 9	Agency Institute for employment and professional formation (IEFP)	Number of form 10
SCOPE/BENEFIT General agricultural scheme for employees, (IGFSS), supplement for severe disablement		SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies for professional training	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent incapacity for any type of work and inability to live without the assistance of a third person. - To be in receipt of an invalidity, old age or survivors' pension from the general agricultural scheme*.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Disablement	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Constant attendance supplement to invalidity or old age pension: flat-rate of ESC 6 200 per month. Supplement to survivors' pension: flat-rate of ESC 4 400 per month. Rates applicable in 1990.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Variable amounts. The subsidies are paid to institutions or centres organising professional or pre-professional training courses to cover (a part of) the running costs. Some of these centres belong to and are directly organized by the institute for employment and professional formation (IEFP).	

* Supplements to old age or survivors' pensions should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the corresponding functions. A breakdown for all the years was not possible. In 1990, however, the percentage of each function in the total was: invalidity: 10.3%; old age: 88.0%; survivors: 1.7%.

PORTUGAL

<p>Agency Medico-Social Assistance Services (SAMS)</p> <p align="right">Number of form 11</p>	<p>Agency National Pension Centre and Regional Social Security Centres</p> <p align="right">Number of form 12</p>
<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Bank employees, invalidity pension</p>	<p>SCOPE/BENEFIT Non contributory scheme (IGFSS), invalidity pension</p>
<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Physical or mental disablement entailing regular care and assistance expenses which unbalance the household budget. Approved on a case-by-case basis for 1 year (extension possible).</p>	<p>CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Age 18. b) Permanent incapacity for any type of work (single people). c) Income below 30% of minimum social wage or 50% (couples). d) Not to be covered by any other compulsory scheme of social security.</p>
<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Monthly amount equal to the following percentages of the salary corresponding to class 1 of ACTV*: 20% in the case of disablement which doesn't require constant assistance. 40% if constant assistance is needed. 60% in the case of major disability with no degree of independence.</p>	<p>BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of ESC 13 000 per month (1990). Converted into social old age pension at age 65 (men) or 62 (women).</p>

* Class 1 of ACTV (vertical collective agreement) corresponds to the lowest level of the bank career.

PORTUGAL			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Armed Forces Social Services	13	Armed Forces Social Services	14
SCOPE/BENEFIT Military personnel, special allowances		SCOPE/BENEFIT Military personnel, special allowance for bed-ridden invalids.	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent incapacity for any type of work and inability to live without the assistance of a third person.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - To be medically assessed as seriously disabled and unable to live without the constant assistance of a third person*.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Allowances and subsidies paid within the limits of the available resources. Variable amounts.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Allowances paid within the limits of the available budget.	

* Disabled old persons (ages over 65) are also covered: data should not be included in the invalidity function but in the old age function.

PORTUGAL			
Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
National Pension Centre and Regional Social Security Centres	15	Association of the Disabled of the Armed Forces	16
SCOPE/BENEFIT Non-contributory scheme (IGFSS), supplement for severe disablement		SCOPE/BENEFIT Military personnel, medical care.	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Permanent incapacity for any type of work and inability to live without the assistance of a third person. - To be in receipt of an invalidity, old age or survivors' pension from the non-contributory scheme*.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY - Any degree of disablement. - Subject to a means-test.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Constant attendance supplement to invalidity or old age social pension: flat-rate of ESC 6 200 per month. Supplement to survivor's social pension: flat-rate of ESC 4 400 per month. Rates applicable in 1990.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Medical care in accordance with the statutes of the Association.	

* Supplements to old age or survivors' pensions should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the corresponding functions. A breakdown for all years was not possible. In 1990, however, the percentage of each function in the total was: invalidity: 27.9% old age: 71.6%; survivors: 0.5%.

UNITED KINGDOM

Agency Central Government	Number of form 1	Agency Central Government	Number of form 2
SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees and self-employed, flat-rate pension and allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Employees, earnings-related component (SERPS)	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Having been incapable of work because of illness or disablement for 28 weeks and in receipt, during this period, of sickness benefit or Statutory Sick Pay. b) Age less than 60 (men) or 55 (women) at the onset of incapacity (invalidity allowance).		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Having been incapable of work because of illness or disablement for 28 weeks and in receipt, during this period, of sickness benefit or Statutory Sick Pay. b) Payment of class 1 contributions on earnings over a specified lower limit in one or more tax years from 1978/79 to 1990/91 (both years included).	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Basic rate of pension: UKL 46.90 per week, plus UKL 28.20 for adult dependent, plus UKL 9.65 per week for each child for whom child benefit is received (rate reduced by UKL 1.00 for a child in respect of whom the higher rate of child benefit is payable)*. The basic rate is reduced where recipient is in-patient in hospital for more than 6 weeks. Adjustment: pension are upgraded once a year in line with the movements of the retail price index. Payable until age 65 (men) or 60 (women). From age 65 to 69 (men) and 60 to 64 (women) the pensioner can choose to continue receiving the invalidity pension, payable at the retirement pension rate**. Invalidity allowance: - if incapacity began before age 40, UKL 10.00; - if incapacity began between the ages of 40 and 50, UKL 6.20; - if incapacity began between the ages of 50 and 59 (men) or 54 (women), UKL 3.10. The allowance is offset by additional pension. If there is entitlement to both invalidity allowance and additional pension, only an amount equivalent to the higher of the two is paid (see form n° 2). Above rates were those applicable in April 1990.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) For each year from 1978/79 to 1990/91 (both years included) earnings are increased to keep pace with the general rise in average earnings. The earnings in each year that count for additional pension are added together, and the annual amount is 1/80th of this amount. If there is entitlement to both invalidity allowance and additional pension, only an amount equivalent to the higher of the two is paid (see form n° 1). Amounts revalued annually. Paid until age 65 (men) or 60 (women) from age 65 to 69 (men) and 60 to 64 (women) paid at retirement pension rate*.	

* Supplements for dependants children should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the family function.

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function but in the old age function.

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

UNITED KINGDOM

Agency	Number of form	Agency	Number of form
Central Government	3	Central Government	4
SCOPE/BENEFIT Non-contributory scheme, severe disablement allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Victims of war, invalidity pension and gratuity	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Incapable of work because of congenital or acquired physical or mental disability. b) Age between 16 and 64. c) On receipt of attendance allowance or mobility allowance or registered blind. d) No entitlement to a contributory social security benefit.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY Disablement due to an injury or disease attributable to service in the armed forces during the 1914-1918 war or at any time after 2 September 1939.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of £ 28.20 per week, plus £ 16.85 for adult dependent, plus £ 9.65 for child dependent*. Rates applicable in April 1990. Age supplements (introduced since December 1990): if incapacity began before age 40, UKL 10.00 if incapacity began between the ages of 40 and 50, UKL 6.20 if incapacity began between the ages of 50 and 60, UKL 3.10 It can be payable for life**.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Pension, payable if the degree of disablement is assessed at least at 20% or higher: 100% disability: UKL 89.00 per week; 20% disability: UKL 17.80 per week; other intermediate rates pro-rata. Indefinite duration*. Gratuity (single lump sum), if the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20%: 1-5% disability: UKL 1 459; 6-14% disability: UKL 3 241; 15-19% disability: UKL 5 666. Above rates are those applicable on 9/4/92.	

* Supplements for dependants should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the family function.

** After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

UNITED KINGDOM

UNITED KINGDOM			
Agency Central Government		Number of form 5	
Agency Central Government		Number of form 6	
SCOPE/BENEFIT Employment rehabilitation allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT Subsidies during training	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Age 19 or over. b) Out of work through redundancy or chronic illness or occupational disease*. c) Attendance of training courses at Employment Rehabilitation Centres. * The benefit belongs to three functions: invalidity, promotion of employment and occupational accidents and diseases. A data breakdown was not possible; the benefit was included in the invalidity function which records the highest proportion in the total amount of benefit.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Registered as disabled person. b) Seeking employment. c) Have good prospects of obtaining and keeping such work. d) Attendance of rehabilitation courses.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Weekly allowance varying by age, marital status and by whether living at home or not, with additions for non-working spouse and dependent children**.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Subsidies to certain voluntary bodies providing employment rehabilitation to pay for the allowances to the trainees.	

** Supplements for dependants children should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the family function.

UNITED KINGDOM

Agency Central Government	Number of form 7	Agency Central Government	Number of form 8
SCOPE/BENEFIT Pensioners, christmas bonus		SCOPE/BENEFIT Severely disabled persons, attendance allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Entitlement to in invalidity pension (flat-rate, SERPS...) (plus a number of other benefits from the Department of Social Security). b) Residence in UK, Gibraltar or any EC country.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Physical or mental disablement requiring frequent attention or constant assistance i.e. watching over night and day. b) Have required care for 6 months. c) Not in receipt of in-patient care from a National Health Service Hospital.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Lump-sum of UKL 10 awarded with pension before Christmas each year.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of UKL 27.80 per week (help needed night or day) or UKL 41.65 (help needed night and day). Indefinite duration*. Rates applicable on April 1991.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the old age function.

Remarks: Since April 1992, the attendance allowance has been replaced (for people disabled under age 65) by the "Disability Living Allowance"

UNITED KINGDOM

Agency Central Government	Number of form 9	Agency Central Government	Number of form 10
SCOPE/BENEFIT Disabled persons unable or virtually unable to walk, mobility allowance		SCOPE/BENEFIT National Health Service, hospital and community health care	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Defined mobility problems because of physical disablement. b) Extended since April 1990 to those who are both deaf and dumb. c) Age less than 65 at the onset of disability. d) Likelihood of remaining unable to walk for at least 12 months, but ability to make use of aid to locomotion.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY All residents suffering from a handicap or an infirmity are entitled to free medical care.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of UKL 26.25 per week. Payable until age 80*.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Benefits include in-patient and out-patient care from a local doctor and from the Community Health Services Preventive medical care and medical rehabilitation are provided*.	

* After retirement age, data should not be included in the invalidity function but in the old age function.

Remarks: Since April 1992, the mobility allowance was replaced by the mobility component of the Disability Living Allowance and no longer exists.

* Medical care provided to disabled old persons is included here but it should be included in the sickness function.

UNITED KINGDOM

Agency Central Government (Northern Ireland)	Number of form 11	Agency Central Government	Number of form 12
SCOPE/BENEFIT Special services and aid during training		SCOPE/BENEFIT Persons looking after a disabled person, invalid care allowance	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Age 18 b) Disabled or handicapped. . c) Unemployed. d) Disadvantaged in the labour market.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Be looking after a disabled person in receipt of attendance allowance. b) Spend at least 35 hours a week giving care. c) Have earnings not in excess of UKL 20.00 a week; not in full time education. d) Age between 16 and 65 (men) or 60 (women).	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Special services and aids to help disabled trainees.		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Flat-rate of UKL 28.20 per week, plus UKL 16.85 for adult dependent, plus UKL 9.65 for child dependent*. Above rates were those applicable in April 1990.	

* Supplements for dependants should not be included in the invalidity function, but in the family function.

UNITED KINGDOM

UNITED KINGDOM			
Agency Local Government		Number of form 13	
Agency Local Government		Number of form 14	
SCOPE/BENEFIT Personal social services		SCOPE/BENEFIT Other personal social services for the disabled and handicapped	
CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Disabled, ill or handicapped. b) Assessed need.		CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY a) Registered as disabled or handicapped with a local authority. b) Assessed need.	
BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Various benefits in kind such as health visitor, home services, wheelchairs, hearing aids...		BENEFIT FORMULA (AMOUNT) Other social protection services and directly provided medical care. (social gatherings and social assistants, stay in residential homes).	

ES Clasificación de las publicaciones de Eurostat

TEMA

- 1 Estadísticas generales (azul oscuro)
- 2 Economía y finanzas (violeta)
- 3 Población y condiciones sociales (amarillo)
- 4 Energía e industria (azul claro)
- 5 Agricultura, silvicultura y pesca (verde)
- 6 Comercio exterior y balanza de pagos (rojo)
- 7 Servicios y transportes (naranja)
- 8 Medio ambiente (turquesa)
- 9 Diversos (marrón)

SERIE

- A Anuarios
- B Coyuntura
- C Cuentas, encuestas y estadísticas
- D Estudios y análisis
- E Métodos
- F Estadísticas rápidas

GR Ταξινόμηση των δημοσιεύσεων της Eurostat

ΘΕΜΑ

- 1 Γενικές στατιστικές (βαθύ μπλε)
- 2 Οικονομία και δημοσιονομικά (βιολετί)
- 3 Πληθυσμός και κοινωνικές συνθήκες (κίτρινο)
- 4 Ενέργεια και βιομηχανία (μπλε)
- 5 Γεωργία, δάση και αλιεία (πράσινο)
- 6 Εξωτερικό εμπόριο και ισοζύγιο πληρωμών (κόκκινο)
- 7 Υπηρεσίες και μεταφορές (πορτοκαλί)
- 8 Περιβάλλον (τουρκουάζ)
- 9 Διάφορα (καφέ)

ΣΕΙΡΑ

- A Επετηρίδες
- B Συγκυρία
- C Λογαριασμοί, έρευνες και στατιστικές
- D Μελέτες και αναλύσεις
- E Μέθοδοι
- F Ταχείες στατιστικές

IT Classificazione delle pubblicazioni dell'Eurostat

TEMA

- 1 Statistiche generali (blu)
- 2 Economia e finanza (viola)
- 3 Popolazione e condizioni sociali (giallo)
- 4 Energia e industria (azzurro)
- 5 Agricoltura, foreste e pesca (verde)
- 6 Commercio estero e bilancia dei pagamenti (rosso)
- 7 Servizi e trasporti (arancione)
- 8 Ambiente (turchese)
- 9 Diversi (marrone)

SERIE

- A Annuari
- B Tendenze congiunturali
- C Conti, indagini e statistiche
- D Studi e analisi
- E Metodi
- F Note rapide

DA Klassifikation af Eurostats publikationer

EMNE

- 1 Almene statistikker (mørkeblå)
- 2 Økonomi og finanser (violet)
- 3 Befolkning og sociale forhold (gul)
- 4 Energi og industri (blå)
- 5 Landbrug, skovbrug og fiskeri (grøn)
- 6 Udenrigshandel og betalingsbalancer (rød)
- 7 Tjenesteydelser og transport (orange)
- 8 Miljø (turkis)
- 9 Diverse statistikker (brun)

SERIE

- A Årbøger
- B Konjunkturoversigter
- C Regnskaber, tællinger og statistikker
- D Undersøgelser og analyser
- E Metoder
- F Ekspresoversigter

EN Classification of Eurostat publications

THEME

- 1 General statistics (midnight blue)
- 2 Economy and finance (violet)
- 3 Population and social conditions (yellow)
- 4 Energy and industry (blue)
- 5 Agriculture, forestry and fisheries (green)
- 6 External trade and balance of payments (red)
- 7 Services and transport (orange)
- 8 Environment (turquoise)
- 9 Miscellaneous (brown)

SERIES

- A Yearbooks
- B Short-term trends
- C Accounts, surveys and statistics
- D Studies and analyses
- E Methods
- F Rapid reports

NL Classificatie van de publicaties van Eurostat

ONDERWERP

- 1 Algemene statistiek (donkerblauw)
- 2 Economie en financiën (paars)
- 3 Bevolking en sociale voorwaarden (geel)
- 4 Energie en industrie (blauw)
- 5 Landbouw, bosbouw en visserij (groen)
- 6 Buitenlandse handel en betalingsbalansen (rood)
- 7 Diensten en vervoer (oranje)
- 8 Milieu (turkoois)
- 9 Diverse statistieken (bruin)

SERIE

- A Jaarboeken
- B Conjunctuur
- C Rekeningen, enquêtes en statistieken
- D Studies en analyses
- E Methoden
- F Spoedberichten

DE Gliederung der Veröffentlichungen von Eurostat

THEMENKREIS

- 1 Allgemeine Statistik (Dunkelblau)
- 2 Wirtschaft und Finanzen (Violett)
- 3 Bevölkerung und soziale Bedingungen (Gelb)
- 4 Energie und Industrie (Blau)
- 5 Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Fischerei (Grün)
- 6 Außenhandel und Zahlungsbilanz (Rot)
- 7 Dienstleistungen und Verkehr (Orange)
- 8 Umwelt (Türkis)
- 9 Verschiedenes (Braun)

REIHE

- A Jahrbücher
- B Konjunktur
- C Konten, Erhebungen und Statistiken
- D Studien und Analysen
- E Methoden
- F Schnellberichte

FR Classification des publications d'Eurostat

THÈME

- 1 Statistiques générales (bleu nuit)
- 2 Économie et finances (violet)
- 3 Population et conditions sociales (jaune)
- 4 Énergie et industrie (bleu)
- 5 Agriculture, sylviculture et pêche (vert)
- 6 Commerce extérieur et balance des paiements (rouge)
- 7 Services et transports (orange)
- 8 Environnement (turquoise)
- 9 Divers (brun)

SÉRIE

- A Annuaire
- B Conjoncture
- C Comptes, enquêtes et statistiques
- D Études et analyses
- E Méthodes
- F Statistiques rapides

PT Classificação das publicações do Eurostat

TEMA

- 1 Estatísticas gerais (azul escuro)
- 2 Economia e finanças (violeta)
- 3 População e condições sociais (amarelo)
- 4 Energia e indústria (azul)
- 5 Agricultura, silvicultura e pesca (verde)
- 6 Comércio externo e balança de pagamentos (vermelho)
- 7 Serviços e transportes (laranja)
- 8 Ambiente (turquesa)
- 9 Diversos (castanho)

SÉRIE

- A Anuários
- B Conjuntura
- C Contas, inquéritos e estatísticas
- D Estudos e análises
- E Métodos
- F Estatísticas rápidas

European Communities — Commission

Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe — Volume 2: Invalidity / Disability

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1992 — 208 pp. — 21.0 × 29.7 cm

Theme 3: Population and social conditions (yellow covers)

Series D: Studies and analyses

ISBN 92-826-3720-4

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 17

The aim of this publication is to present comparable statistics for the function 'invalidity/disability' (see Esspros). It brings together data on the different types of benefits specific to each of the Member States. In order to ensure comparability, these different types of benefits have been regrouped into standard European categories. These categories form three groups of schemes, the traditional first and second pillars of invalidity/disability 'basic schemes', and 'complementary schemes', plus the 'means tested welfare benefits'.

Statistics cover the period from 1980 to 1990 showing expenditure on benefits as well as the corresponding numbers of beneficiaries.

The tables are accompanied by descriptive forms giving the principal characteristics of the different types of benefits: the 'agency' which provides the benefits, the conditions for eligibility, and the method of calculation of the benefit.

**Venta y suscripciones • Salg og abonnement • Verkauf und Abonnement • Πωλήσεις και συνδρομές
Sales and subscriptions • Vente et abonnements • Vendita e abbonamenti
Verkoop en abonnementen • Venda e assinaturas**

BELGIQUE / BELGIË

**Moniteur belge /
Belgisch Staatsblad**
Rue de Louvain 42 / Leuvenaweg 42
B-1000 Bruxelles / B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 512 00 26
Fax (02) 511 01 84

Autres distributeurs /
Overige verkooppunten

**Librairie européenne/
Europese boekhandel**

Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244
B-1040 Bruxelles / B-1040 Brussel
Tél. (02) 231 04 35
Fax (02) 735 08 60

Jean De Lannoy

Avenue du Roi 202 /Koningslaan 202
B-1060 Bruxelles / B-1060 Brussel
Tél. (02) 538 51 69
Télex 63220 UNBOOK B
Fax (02) 538 08 41

Document delivery:

Credoc

Rue de la Montagne 34 / Bergstraat 34
Bte 11 / Bus 11
B-1000 Bruxelles / B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 511 69 41
Fax (02) 513 31 95

DANMARK

J. H. Schultz Information A/S

Herstedvang 10-12
DK-2620 Albertslund
Tlf. (45) 43 63 23 00
Fax (Sales) (45) 43 63 19 69
Fax (Management) (45) 43 63 19 49

DEUTSCHLAND

Bundesanzeiger Verlag

Breite Straße
Postfach 10 80 06
D-W-5000 Köln 1
Tel. (02 21) 20 29-0
Telex ANZEIGER BONN 8 882 595
Fax 2 02 92 78

GREECE/ΕΛΛΑΔΑ

G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA

International Bookstore
Nikis Street 4
GR-10563 Athens
Tel. (01) 322 63 23
Telex 219410 ELEF
Fax 323 98 21

ESPAÑA

Boletín Oficial del Estado

Trafalgar, 29
E-28071 Madrid
Tel. (91) 538 22 95
Fax (91) 538 23 49

Mundi-Prensa Libros, SA

Castelló, 37
E-28001 Madrid
Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)
431 32 22 (Suscripciones)
435 36 37 (Dirección)

Télex 49370-MPLI-E
Fax (91) 575 39 98

Sucursal:

Librería Internacional AEDOS

Consejo de Ciento, 391
E-08009 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 488 34 92
Fax (93) 487 76 59

**Libreria de la Generalitat
de Catalunya**

Rambla dels Estudis, 118 (Palau Moja)
E-08002 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 302 68 35
302 64 62
Fax (93) 302 12 99

FRANCE

**Journal officiel
Service des publications
des Communautés européennes**

26, rue Desaix
F-75727 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (1) 40 58 75 00
Fax (1) 40 58 77 00

IRELAND

Government Supplies Agency

4-5 Harcourt Road
Dublin 2
Tel. (1) 61 31 11
Fax (1) 78 06 45

ITALIA

Licosa SpA

Via Duca di Calabria, 1/1
Casella postale 552
I-50125 Firenze
Tel. (055) 64 54 15
Fax 64 12 57
Telex 570466 LICOSA I

GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG

Messageries Paul Kraus

11, rue Christophe Plantin
L-2339 Luxembourg
Tél. 499 88 88
Télex 2515
Fax 499 88 84 44

NEDERLAND

SDU Overheidsinformatie

Externe Fondsen
Postbus 20014
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 37 89 911
Fax (070) 34 75 778

PORTUGAL

Imprensa Nacional

Casa da Moeda, EP
Rua D. Francisco Manuel de Melo, 5
P-1092 Lisboa Codex
Tel. (01) 69 34 14

**Distribuidora de Livros
Bertrand, Ld.ª**

Grupo Bertrand, SA
Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
Apartado 37
P-2700 Amadora Codex
Tel. (01) 49 59 050
Telex 15798 BERDIS
Fax 49 60 255

UNITED KINGDOM

HMSO Books (Agency section)

HMSO Publications Centre
51 Nine Elms Lane
London SW8 5DR
Tel. (071) 873 9090
Fax 873 8463
Telex 29 71 138

ÖSTERREICH

**Manz'sche Verlags-
und Universitätsbuchhandlung**

Kohlmarkt 16
A-1014 Wien
Tel. (0222) 531 61-0
Telex 112 500 BOX A
Fax (0222) 531 61-39

SUOMI

Akateeminen Kirjakauppa

Keskuskatu 1
PO Box 128
SF-00101 Helsinki
Tel. (0) 121 41
Fax (0) 121 44 41

NORGE

Narvesen information center

Bertrand Narvesens vei 2
PO Box 6125 Etterstad
N-0602 Oslo 6
Tel. (2) 57 33 00
Telex 79668 NIC N
Fax (2) 68 19 01

SVERIGE

BTJ

Tryck Traktorvägen 13
S-222 60 Lund
Tel. (046) 18 00 00
Fax (046) 18 01 25

SCHWEIZ / SUISSE / SVIZZERA

OSEC

Stampfenbachstraße 85
CH-8035 Zürich
Tel. (01) 365 54 49
Fax (01) 365 54 11

ČESKOSLOVENSKO

NIS

Havelská 22
13000 Praha 3
Tel. (02) 235 84 46
Fax 42-2-264775

MAGYARORSZÁG

Euro-Info-Service

Pf. 1271
H-1464 Budapest
Tel./Fax (1) 111 60 61/111 62 16

POLSKA

Business Foundation

ul. Krucza 38/42
00-512 Warszawa
Tel. (22) 21 99 93, 628-28-82
International Fax&Phone
(0-39) 12-00-77

ROUMANIE

Euromedia

65, Strada Dionisie Lupu
70184 Bucuresti
Tel./Fax 0 12 96 46

BULGARIE

D.J.B.

59, bd Vitocha
1000 Sofia
Tel./Fax 2 810158

RUSSIA

**CCEC (Centre for Cooperation with
the European Communities)**

9, Prospekt 60-let Oktyabrya
117312 Moscow
Tel. 095 135 52 87
Fax 095 420 21 44

CYPRUS

**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce and
Industry**

Chamber Building
38 Grivas Digenis Ave
3 Deligiorgis Street
PO Box 1455
Nicosia
Tel. (2) 449500/462312
Fax (2) 458630

TÜRKİYE

**Pres Gazete Kitap Dergi
Pazarlama Dağıtım Ticaret ve sanayi
AŞ**

Narlıbahçe Sokak N. 15
İstanbul-Çağaloğlu
Tel. (1) 520 92 96 - 528 55 66
Fax 520 64 57
Telex 23822 DSVO-TR

ISRAEL

ROY International

PO Box 13056
41 Mishmar Hayarden Street
Tel Aviv 61130
Tel. 3 496 108
Fax 3 544 60 39

CANADA

Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd

Mail orders — Head Office:
1294 Algoma Road
Ottawa, Ontario K1B 3W8
Tel. (613) 741 43 33
Fax (613) 741 54 39
Telex 0534783

Ottawa Store:

61 Sparks Street
Tel. (613) 238 89 85

Toronto Store:

211 Yonge Street
Tel. (416) 363 31 71

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

UNIPUB

4611-F Assembly Drive
Lanham, MD 20706-4391
Tel. Toll Free (800) 274 4888
Fax (301) 459 0056

AUSTRALIA

Hunter Publications

58A Gipps Street
Collingwood
Victoria 3066
Tel. (3) 417 5361
Fax (3) 419 7154

JAPAN

Kinokuniya Company Ltd

17-7 Shinjuku 3-Chome
Shinjuku-ku
Tokyo 160-91
Tel. (03) 3439-0121

Journal Department

PO Box 55 Chitose
Tokyo 156
Tel. (03) 3439-0124

SINGAPORE

Legal Library Services Ltd

STK Agency
Robinson Road
PO Box 1817
Singapore 9036

AUTRES PAYS

**OTHER COUNTRIES
ANDERE LÄNDER**

**Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes**

2, rue Mercier
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tél. 499 28 1
Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b
Fax 48 85 73/48 68 17

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg
ECU 17



OFICINA DE PUBLICACIONES OFICIALES DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS
KONTOR ET FOR DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABERS OFFICIELLE PUBLIKATIONER
AMT FÜR AMTLICHE VERÖFFENTLICHUNGEN DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
ΥΠΗΡΕΣΙΑ ΕΠΙΣΗΜΩΝ ΕΚΔΟΣΕΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ
OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
OFFICE DES PUBLICATIONS OFFICIELLES DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES
UFFICIO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI UFFICIALI DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE
BUREAU VOOR OFFICIËLE PUBLIKATIES DER EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN
SERVIÇO DAS PUBLICAÇÕES OFICIAIS DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

ISBN 92-826-3720-4



9 789282 637203

L-2985 Luxembourg